Part 3, 1725–1749

[page 1]

Marriages

1725, Jan. 8. With Banns. Jochum Van der Heyde and Anna Ketelluyn.

Feb. 8. **B.** Sybrant Quakkenbosch and Elyz. Knikkerbacker.

Feb. 10. **B.** Evert Ylingh and Maria Veeder.

Feb. 13. **B.** Will. Rettelief and Martha Bennewe.

Feb. I5. **B.** TheunisVan Slyk, Jr., and Anna Vosburgh.

May 2. **B.** Willem Huygh and Anna Ouderkerk.

May 4. With Licence. Joh. Hun and Anna [?] Wenne.

May 23. **B.** — Knikkerbacker and Geertruy Vosburgh.

May 28. **B.** Gerr. Knoet and Machtel Heemstraat.

July 4. **B.** William Williams and Mary Hicky.

July 8. **B.** Dirk Goes, Jr., and Elsie Van Valkenburg.

Aug. 3. **B.** William Tuisely and Chaterina Evans.

Aug. 18. **B.** Andr. Mackans and Hagar Pycket.

Sept. 17. **B.** Lambert Van Valkenburgh and Leah Lauw.

Oct. 3. **B.** Jasowe Perre and Elyz. Leenyn.

Oct. 12. **B.** Joh. D. Foreest and Maria Quakkenbosch.

Nov. 22. **B.** Johannes Wyngaart and Maria Huyser.

Nov. 23. **B.** Corn. Ridder and Susanna Van den Berg.

Nov. 25. **L.** Isack Bogaart and Hendrickie Oothout.

Nov. 25. **L.** Ahasuerus Rooseboom and Maria Brat.

Dec. 26. **L.** David V. D. Heyde and Geertruy Visser

Ditto 2. Were ma. *in pres.* [?] of *Mr. Scriba Vengete.** [?] David Schuiler and Maria Hansen; quod attestor Eiland Westerlo, Eccl. Alban, Aug. 17, 176I.

1726, Jan. 2. **L.** Barent Vosburgh and Elyz. Wenne.

Jan. 2. **B.** Jan Wenne and Rachel Verplank.

Jan. 9. **L.** Jan Witbeek and Maria Williams.

* The clause in italics was poorly written in the original and may mean that the Scriba (*clerk*) had forgotten (*vergetert*) to record the entry at the time.

[page 2]

Jan. 13. **L.** Hendr. Bries and Wyntie Van Vegten.

Jan. 14. **B.** Jacob Fort and Sara d' Wandelaar.

Jan. 26. **B.** Joh. Van den Bergh and Maria Van Nes.

June 11. **B.** Will. Crellen and Marg. Bennewe.

July 15. **L.** Frans Prnym and Alida [?] Van Yveren.

Oct. 23. **B.** Gerr. Bekker and Ariaentie V. D. Kar.

Oct. 29. **B.** Laur. V. D. Poel and Ariaentie V. D. Berg.

Oct. 30. **B.** Joh. Goewey and Jann. V. D. Berg.

Dec. 9. **L.** Cornelis Cuyler and Catalyna Schuyler.

Dec. 9. **L.** Joh. Lansing and Catalyna Hun.

Dec. 17. **B.** Rykert Hilten and Maria Benewe.

1727, Jan. 10. **B.** Teunis [?] Visser and Machtel [?] Lansingh.

Jan. 25. **B.** — Becker and Van Slyk.

Feb. 20. **B.** Benj. Bogaard and Anna Halenbeek.

March 2. **B.** Douwe Fonda and Aaltie Ouderkerk.

March 6. **B.** Mart. V. Aalsteyn and Cath. V. D. Berg.

Apr. 11. **L.** Pieter Van Alen and Anna Van Wie.

Apr. 13. **B.** Jonath. Brooks and Rebecka Tattein.

Apr. 17. **B.** Sam. Thomson and Grietie Brass.

July 8. **L.** Johannes Van Driessen and Marg. V. Stryen, Wid. Ten Broek.

Oct. –. **B.** Cornelis Veeder and Elyzabeth Visser.

Oct. 28. **L.** John A. Cuyler and Chath. Wendel.

Oct. 31. **B.** Lod. Schreyder and Heyltie Van Woerd.

Nov. 11. **L.** Isaac Greveraad and Alida Gerritsen

Nov. 16. **B.** Jacob Knoet and Maria Brouwer.

Nov. 18. **B.** Gerr. V. Zanten and Anna V. d. Berk.

1728, Jan. 23. **B.** Isaac Van Aalsteyn and Maria V. D. Bergh.

Feb. 12. **B.** Joch. V. Aalsteyn and Eva Van Valkenburgh.

Feb. 13. **B.** Roelef Jansen and Elyz. Schermerh.

Feb. 13. **B.** Hugert Viele and Cath. Van Woerdt.

Feb. 14. **B.** Jacob Van Vorst and Anna Beek.

Feb. 16. **L.** Joh. Visser and Anna Staats.

Feb. 25. **B.** Isaac Swits and Maria Vroman.

Feb. 26. **B.** Nic. V. Schayk and Dorothee Witbeek.

Apr. 10. **L.** Nic. Bleeker and Marg. Rooseboom.

Apr. 18. **L.** M. Basseth and Elyz. Schermerh.

June 15. **B.** Salomon Goewey and —.

June 17. **L.** Jac. Ten Eyk and Alida Visser.

June 2 3. **B.** Pieter [?] Viele and Cath. V. Schayk.

June 28. **L.** Isaac [?]`Staats and Maria [?] Van Deusen.

July 4. **B.** Zach. Zichelson and Anna [?] —.

July 8. **B.** Baz. V. Yveren and Corn. V. Aalsteyn.

Oct. 24. **B.** Coenraat Rightmeyer and Catharina Hooftmensch.

Nov. 1. **L.** Do. John Miln and Maria Van Rensselaar.

Nov. 13. **L.** P Livingston and Sealy Hollant.

[page 3]

Dec. 14. **L.** Henry Hollant and Alida Beekman.

Dec. 19. **L**. Jacob Wendel and Helena Van Rensselaar.

Dec. 27. **L.** Jonas Witbeek and Dorothee Douwe.

1729, Jan. 15. **L.** Lancaster Symes, Jr., and M. Lydius.

Apr. 3. **L.** H. H. Rooseboom and Cat. Schuyler.

Apr. 3. **L.** G. Fielding and Cat. Rooseboom.

May 12. **B.** J. G. Lansingh and J. V. Vechten.

June 23. **B.** Jan Oothout, Jr., and M. Wendel.

July 5. **L.** St. Van Rensselaer and — Groesbeek.

July 6. **L.** John [?] Beekman and Sara Cuyler.

July 12. **L.** G. Van Benthuysen and Maria Van Alen.

July 15. **L.** G. C. [or Gl.] V. Den Bergh and M. V. Vegten.

July 18. **B.** Jan D. Van Arnhem and E. Lansingh.

Sept. 5. **L.** Johs. Glandorff and Maria Van Corlaar.

Sept. 7. **B.** Isaac Fort and Jac. Viele.

Sept. 12. **B.** Hendr. Hoogteelink and Hester Pricker.

Sept. 17. **B.** Nic. Groesbeek and Anna Corlaar.

Dec. 9. **L.** James [?] Stevens and Sara Groenendyk.

Dec. 13. **B.** Abr. Wyngaart and Elyz. V. Franken.

1730, Jan. 6. **L.** Abm. [?] Douw and Lyntie Wenne.

Mar. 28. **B.** Mart. V. Buren, Jr., and Th. V. D. Berg.

June 16. **B.** Kilyaen Wenne and Reb. Fonda.

June 23. **B.** John Heyton and M. V. Hoogkerk.

Aug. 1. **L.** Barent Brat and — Marselis.

Dec. 10. **B.** C. Langh and B Hooghtelink.

Dec. 17. **L.** M. V. d. Heyde and — Brat.

Dec. 17. **L.** Simon [?] Veeder and Geetruy [?] Kip.

Dec. 22. **L.** G. Marcelis and — Bleeker.

Dec. 22. **B.** Johs. Quackenbos and Elyz. Rumbly.

1731, Jan. 9. **L.** Richd. Garmoy and R. Evertsen

Jan. 28. **B.** P. Van d. Berg and — V. D. Berg.

Feb. 5. **B.** J. M. V. Bloemendaal and Sara Gardenier.

Mar. 5. **B.** W. Teller and C. V. Alen.

Apr. 3. **B.** H. Bunsing and — Goewey.

Apr. 24. **L.** J. Bichard and Eliz. Van Rensselaar.

June. **B.** — Rycksen and —.

Aug. 1. **B.** Jac. Bennewe and —.

Aug. 4. — Harm. Visser and Sara Wyngaart.

Oct. 1. **B.** Jam. Davis and —.

Oct. 3. **B.** W. [?] Brat and — Hoogtelink.

Oct. 7 **B.** — Van Buuren and A. Wenne.

1732, Jan. 26. **B.** V. D. Berg and Mari Vinhagel.

Feb. 10. **B.** J. Brat and M. V. Franken.

Feb. 13. **B.** Abr. Lansing and R. Van Schayk.

March 21. Cert. from Sch.: B. A. Brat and A. V. D. Heyde.

March 27. **B.** Abr. D. Foreest and R. Symensen.

Apr. 23. **B.** James Davis and — Hoogkerk.

[page 4]

May 15. **B.** Nic. Groesbeek and — d. Wandelaar.

May 23. **B.** H. V. Deusen, Jr., and Th. Van Aalsteyn.

July 17. **B.** Daniel Brat and Wyntie Bogardus.

Sept. 7. **L.** Abr. Schuyler and Cath. Staats.

Sept. 16. **B.** James Stenhouse and A. M. Vedder.

Sept. 22. **B.** G. Knoet and M. Heemstrate.

Sept. 26. **L.** C. Walderom and — Jones.

Oct. 6. **L.** Ro. Wendel and C. Wenne.

Oct. 8. **B.** R. Tumbarr and Cor. Spoor.

Oct. 18. **B.** Jobs. Van Buuren and Eytie Van Buuren.

Oct. 21. **L.** Hendr. V. Wie and Corn. Walderom.

Oct. 29. **L.** D. Fonda and A. V. Nes.

Nov. 30. **B.** Jacobus Van Valkenburg and Marg. Rettelief.

Dec. 3. **L.** Jochum Brat and Neeltie Groesbeek.

Dec. 29. **L.** Jacob Glenn and Elyz. Cuyler.

1733, **B.** Jan. 17. Albertus Becker and Cath. V. d. Zee.

Feb. 7. **B.** P. Becker and Sara Slingerlant.

March 13. **B.** C. V. D. Berg and R. Ridder.

Apr. 21. **B.** — Lansing and L. V. Deusen.

May 26. **L.** Levinus Wenne and — Wendel.

June 2. **L**. Adam Jates, y.m., and Annaatje Gerritse, y.d., A.

May 12. **Reg.** Anthony Crispel, Jr., y.m., b. at Horly, l. at King, and Catharina Van Benthuyse, y.d., b. and l. at A. Ma. June 14.

July 7. **L.** Corn. De Ridder, y.m., and Gerritje Van Noezen, y.d., both of A.

Aug. 19. **B.** Sybrant Van Schaik, y.m., and Jannetje Bogaart, y.d., both b. and l. here.

Aug. 19. Jan Winne, y.m., b. in Col. R., and Cathalyntje Van Buren, b. here, both l. in Col. R.

Oct. 12. **L.** Corns Ten Broek and Maria Cuyler. Ma. at bride's h.

Oct. 29. — Van Aalsteyn and — Van Valkenburg.

Nov. 3. **L.** Jac. Verplank and L-dia Van Aalsteyn.

Nov. 25. **L.** G. M. Weiss, Minister at Katskil, and Anna Bronk.

Dec. 9. **L.** Edwaerd Collins and Marg. Bleeker.

Dec. 19. **L.** M. Veeder and Elyz. Douw.

Dec. 27. **L.** Pieter Quackenbos and Anna Oothout.

Oct. 16. [sic] **Reg.** Andries Logen, y.m., b. at Enter, Ire., and Alida Pruyn, y.d., b. in Col. R., both l. at Stairtoge. Ma. Oct. 29.

Oct. 27. [sic] **Reg.** Jacobus Hilten, y.m., and Judith Maarten, y.d. both b. and l. here. Ma. Nov. 11.

Oct. 30. [sic] **Reg.** Pieter Magriegrie, y.m., b. here, l. at, 'sHairtoge, and Annatje Broidts, y.d., b. and l. here. Ma. Nov. 12.

[page 5]

1734, Jan. 3. **L.** John Van Renselaar, y.m., and Engelina Levingston, y.d., both b. and l. here.

Jan. 11. **B.** Simon Ridder and N. V. D. Zee.

Jan. 15. **L.** P. Groenendyk and N. V. Yvere.

Feb. 23. **B.** L. Witbeek and Cat. Verplank.

March 3. **B.** Sam. Morrel and Alida Dockzie.

March 17. **Reg.**, Ma. Apr. 7. Dirck Janse, y.m., b. here, and Cornelia Sluyter, y.d., b. at K., both l. at C.

May 12. **B.** R. VanWoerdt and M. Eckbertsen.

Aug. 11. **L.** Lucas Van Hoogkerk, y.m., and Rebecca Fonda, y.d.

Aug. 30. **L.** Goossie Van Schaik, widr., and Debora Van Schaick, y.d.

Aug. 7. [sic] **L.** Gerr. J. Lansing and Eytie Van Wie.

Oct. 29. **L.** Johs. Van Vegten, Jr., and Neeltie Beekman.

Oct. 29. **B.** Ritsert Olfert and Martha Benewe.

Nov. 4. **B.** Storm V. D. Zee and Lena Slingerlant.

Nov. 29. **L.** Gerr. J. Lansing and Maria Evertson.

Oct. [sic] 29. **L.** Hendrik Myndertse Rozeboom, y.m., and Marytje Ten Eyck, y.d.

Dec. 5. **L.** Robbert Lansing, y.m., and Margrietje Rozeboom, y.d.

1734/5, Jan. 9. **L.** Wouter Knickerbakker, y.m., and Elizabeth Fonda, y.d.

Feb. 7. **B.** Reg. Jan. 25. Claas Bovy, y. m, l. in Col. R., and Machtelt Van Franken, y.d., l. at Nist.

1735, March 20. **L.** Sybrandt Van Schaick, Jr., y.m., and Anna Rozeboom, y.d.

Jan. [sic] 7. **L.** F. Oothout and C. Ridder.

Jan. 17. **L.** B. Brat and C. V. Vegten.

Feb. 23. **L.** H. Lansing and A. Ouderkerk.

May 17. **B.** Jan D. Fou and Feytie Van D. Karre.

May 26. **B.** John Speysser and Mary Schia.

July 29. **L.** Cornelius Van Buren and Twenky Van den Bergh, y.d.

Aug. 3. **B.** Jan Courtnie, y.m., b. in Ire., and Marytje Vander Linde, wid. of Jan Olivier.

Sep. 5. **B.** Storm Van der Zee, y.m., and Elizabeth Slingerlandt, y.d.

July 13. **B.** Johs. Ouderkerk and Helena Fonda.

July 27. **B.** J. Smith and G. D'Garmoy.

Aug. 15. **B.** John Dret and M. D. Fou.

Sep. 6. **L.** Will. Teller and Anna Schoonmaker.

Sep. 23. **B.** Abr. Vroman and M. Verplank.

Oct. 5. **B.** A. Van Woerdt and E1. Becker.

Nov. 7 **L.** Abr. Fonda and Sus. Wendel.

Nov. 24. **B.** R. Springsteen and M. Borner.

Dec. 6. **L.** Harmen Hun and Elsie Lansing.

Dec. 11. **L.** Sybr. Van Schayck and Alida Roseboom.

[page 6]

Oct. [sic] 12. **B.** Anthony Van der Zee, y.m., and Maria Ridder, y.d.

Oct. 17. **B.** Casparus Witbeek and Antje Van der Zee, y.d.

Nov. 12. **L.** Jacobus Schuylder, y.m., and 's Jeertje Staats, y.d.

Dec. 25. **L.** Dirk Van Schelluyne, widr., and Elizabeth Rozeboom, y.d.

Dec. 28. **B.** Jonathan Bantly, y.m., and Orseltje Bayly, wid.

1736, Jan. 18. **L.** Johannes Provoost, y.m., and Catharyna Staats, y.d.

March 7. **B.** Patrik Macarti, y.m., and Greesje Rhee, wid.

Apr. 2. **B.** Hendrik Gerritse, y.m., and Dirckje Symense, y.d.

May 23. **L.** Ro. Schot and Agnietie Williams.

May 23. **B.** P. Doxy and Geertr. Du Fou.

June 29. **B.** Evert Ph. Wendell and Sus. Lansing.

June 11. **B.** Samuel Guardenier, y.m., and Barentje Barith, y.d.

June 18. **L.** at K. Dirck Van Alen, y.m., and Catharyna Johanna Ten Broek, y.d.

July 3. **B.** Job. Van Schaik, y.m., and Alida Bogaart, y.d.

July 9. **B.** Adriaen Quackenbos, y.m., and Elizabeth Knoet, y.d.

July 27. **B.** P. Van O'Linde and C. Leischer.

Aug. 5. **B.** G. Viele and H. Oothoudt.

Aug. 17. **L.** Jac. T. Eyck and Cath. Cuyler.

Aug. 23. **B.** C. Decker and J. Schermerhoorn.

Aug. 3 I. **L.** Kil. Muller and Anna Brat.

Sep. 15. **L.** G. Brat and Maria Ten Eyck.

Oct. 31. **L.** Will. Hilten and Margr. Jones.

Nov. 2. **B.** S. Valkenburg and Jac. Born.

Nov. 13. **B.** H. Van Buuren and A. Salsberry.

Oct. 16. **B.** at Scha. Philippus Winne, y.m., and Zara Van Antwerpen.

Oct. 24. **L.** Abraham Wendel, y.m., and Geertruy Bleeker, y.d.

Dec. 26. **B**. John Morris, y.m., and Iefje Brad, y.d.

1736/7, Jan. 6. **L.** Franciscus Lansingh, y.m., and Marytje Livenston, y.d.

Feb. 12. **L.** Barnardus Harzen, y.m., and Catharina Pruyn, y.d.

March 1. **B.** Johannes Van der Werken, y.m., and Christyna Pruyn, y.d.

1737, May 28. **B.** Isaac Van Valkenburg, y.m., and Jannetje Klemet, y.d.

[page 7]

June 1. **L.** Corn. Van den Bergh, y.m., and Anneke Rykse, y.d.

June 22. **B.** Jan Bel, y.m., and Rachel Abramse, y.d.

Aug. 11. **L.** Abraham Wyngaart, widr., and Lybetje Van Aalsteyn, wid.

Sep. 5. **B.** Joseph Jets, y.m., and Maria Dumbaer.

Sep. 15. **B.** Geurt Brad, y.m., and Elizabeth Karn, y.d.

Sep. 28. **B.** Zacharias Haas, y.m., and Geesje Witbeek, y.d

Oct. 21. **L.** H. V. Slyk and — Visser.

Oct. 23. **B.** Jac. Kidny and Anna Hagedoorn.

Nov. 11. **B.** Storm Van d. Zee and Eva Slingerlant.

Nov. 21. **B.** John Magee and Cath. Oliver.

Nov. 28. **B.** Johs. Jetz and Rebecka Walderom.

Oct. 22. **B.** Mattheus Van Deuse, y.m., and Suzanna , y.d.

Oct. 27. **B.** Isaac Quackenbos, y.m., and Rebecca DeGroot, y.d.

Nov. 30. **L.** Jacob H. Ten Eyck, y.m., and Anna Wendel, y.d.

Dec. 5. **B.** Johannes Hoogh, y.m., and Catharyna Ruyter, y.d.

Dec. 23. **B.** Barent Van Buren, y.m., and Margrietje Van Vegte, y.d.

1737/8, Feb. 6. **B.** Frederik Ruyter, y.m., and Engeltje Van der Werken, y.d.

Feb. 15. **B.** Broeks Farmer, y.m., and Rachel Ryckman, y.d.

Feb. 17. **B.** Jacobus Groesbeek, y.m., and Zara Van Vegten, y.d.

Feb. 19. **B.** William Radtgert, Jr., y.m., and Mary Weith, y.d.

Feb. 22. **B.** William Crooks, y.m., and Margrieta Anderson, wid.

1738, March 4. **B.** 's Jeems Flemming, y.m., and Lena Gardenier, y.d.

March 19. **B.** Corns. Van Aalsteyn, y.m., and Theuntje Fort, y.d.

Apr. I. **B.** Jonathan Witbeek, Jr., y.m., and Magtel Wyngaard, y.d.

Apr. 25. **B.** Robbert Barreith, y.m., and Maria Maarten, y.d.

Apr. 30. **B.** Volkert Van Hoezen, y.m., and Alida Marcelis, y.d.

May 13. **B.** Japik Jap. Lansing, y.m., and Huybertje Jaets, y.d.

May 13. **B.** Japik Van Woerd, y.m., and Annaatje Ouderkerk, y.d.

June 21. **B.** Franciscus Winne, y.m., and Agnietje Van Wie, y.d.

[page 8]

June 21. **B.** Willem Groesbeek, y.m., and Catharyna Van Es, y.d.

July 2. **B.** Harmen Vedder, y.m., and Tryntje Van Heemstraat, y.d.

July 5. **L.** Ritchard Hanszen, widr., and Catharyna Ten Broeck, y.d.

July 7. **B.** Gerrit Van Francken, y.m., and Marytje Fort, y.d.

Sep. 9. **B.** Douwe Ketelheyn, y.m., and Nelletje Brouwer, y.d.

Oct. 17. **B.** Adriaan Brad, y.m., and Zelia Van Zanten, y.d.

Nov. 3. **L.** Hendrik Van Buren, y.m., and Geertruy Witbeek, y.d.

Nov. 16. **L.** Abraham Van der Poel, y.m., and Elizabeth Koeymans, y.d.

Nov. 16. **B.** Johannes Vinnagel, Jr., y.m., and Neeltje Van den Bergh y.d.

Dec. 2. **L.** Cornelis Van Nes, y.m., and Suzanna Swits, y.d.

Dec. 9. **B.** William Seksby, y.m., and Annaatje Ratdelief, y.d.

Dec. 15. **L.** Killiaan Winne and Geertruyda Coster, y.d.

1738/9, Jan. 18. **L.** Gerrit H. Lansing, y.m., and Magtel Beekman, y.d.

Jan. 19. **L.** Corns. Ouderkerk, y.m., and Catharyna Huyck, y. d

Jan. 20. **L.** Tjerk Switz, y.m., and Jannetje Waters, y.d.

Jan. 22. **B.** Abraham Viele, y.m., and Francyntje Fort, y.d.

Jan. 26. **L.** Willem Van den Bergh, y.m., and Suzanna Van Iveren, y.d.

Jan. 30. **L.** James Pat Blado, y.m., and Zara Bath, y.d.

Feb. 3. **L.** Willem Clauw, y.m., and Christina Huyk, y.d.

Feb. 17. **L.** Hendrik Fonda, y.m., and Anna Van Vegten, y.d.

Feb. 24. **L.** Harmen Vischjer, y.m., and Rachel Van der Heyden, Jr., y.d.

March 8. **L.** Gerardus Groesbeek, y.m.,and Maria Ten Broeck, y.d.

1739, Apr. 24. **B.** Franciscus Belvil, y.m., and Neeltje Abramse, y.d.

May 12. **L.** Joachim Staats, y.m., and Elizabeth Schuyler, y.d.

June 7. **L.** Theunis Van Slyck, Jr., widr., and Cathalyna Goewey, y.d.

June 28. **B.** Jan Baptist Van Vorst, y.m., and Catryna Marcelis, y.d.

[page 9]

June 28. **B.** Ephraim Smit, y.m., and Elizabeth Jets, y.d.

Aug. 14. **B.** Johannes Abramse, y m., and Catharyna Schjans, y.d.

Aug. 26. **B.** Salomon Meyer, widr., and Anna Margriet Covel, wid.

Aug. 31. **B.** Willem Brad, y.m., and Elizabeth Van Vorst, y.d.

Aug. 31. **B.** Andries Scherp, y.m., and Elizabeth Goevryck, y.d.

Sep. 6. **L.** Johannes Livingston, y.m., and Catharyna Ten Broeck, y.d.

Sep. 7. **B.** Cornelis Groot, y.m., and Elizabeth Potman, y. d

Oct 4. **L.** Hendricus Brad, y.m., and Rebecca Van Vegten, y.d.

Oct. 18. **L.** Wouter Groesbeek, y.m., and Marytje Bogardus, y.d.

Nov. 6. **L.** Gerrit Theunisze Van Vegten, y.m., and Lena Witbeek, y.d.

Nov. 24. **B.** Corns. Huyck, y.m., and Nelletje Bovie, y.d.

Nov. 24. **B.** Johannes Huyk, y.m., and Catharina Bovie, y d.

Nov 30. **L.** Johannes G. Rozeboom, y m. and Elsje Lansing, y.d.

Dec. 6. **L.** Johannes Zandertse, y.m., and Debora Glen, y.d.

Dec. 7. **L.** Douwe Bogaert, y.m., and Willemtje Brad, y.d.

Dec. 14. **B.** Wouter Groesbeek, y.m., and Jannetje Bogaart, y.d.

1739/40, Jan. 11. **B.** Abram Quackenbos, y.m., and Bata Ouderkerk, y.d.

Jan. 17. **L.** William Hogan, Jr., y.m., and Suzanna Lansingh, y.d.

Feb. 9. **B.** William Boets [?], y.m., and Maria Christiaanse, y.d.

Feb 16. **L.** Philip Hanzen, y.m., and Geertruy Van Nes, y.d.

Feb. 18. **B.** Isaak Huygh, y.m., and Neeltje Knoe y.d.

Feb. 22. **B.** Gysbert Van Zanten, y.m., and Margriet Kaarn, y.d.

Feb 25. **B.** Samuel Born, y.m., and Magdalena Pruyn, y.d.

March 8. **L.** Gerrit Is. Lansing, y.m., and Ariaantje Beekman, y.d.

March 10. **L.** John Van Buren, y.m., and Agnietje Conyn, y.d.

[page 10]

1740, March 27. **L.** William Salisbury, y.m., and Theuntje Staats, y.d.

Apr. 14. **L.** Philip Livingston, Jr., y.m., and Christyna Ten Broeck, y.d.

May 8. **L.** Japik Harzen, Jr., y.m., and Marytje Prnym, y.d.

May 9. **L.** Johannes F. Witbeek, y. m., and Eva W alderon, y.d.

May 14. **L.** Gerrit Johnse Lansing, y.m., and Elsje Lansingh, y.d.

May 23. **L.** Anthony Van Yveren, y.m., and Marrietje Van den Bergh, y.d.

May 24. **B.** Johannes Van Yveren, y.m., and Maria Oostrande, y.d.

May 25, **L.** John Jacobse Rozeboom, y.m., and Magtel Rykman, y.d.

May 29. **L.** Harmen Ganzevoort, y.m., and Magdalena Douw, y.d.

June 21. **L.** Hendrik Van Slyk, y.m., and Elisabeth Van Benthuysen, y.d.

July 11. **B.** Hendrik Nicol. Gardenier, y.m., and Eva Van Valkenburg, y.d.

July 11. **B.** Abram Van Valkenburg, y.m., and Neeltje Gardenier, y.d.

Aug. 29. **L.** Jacob J. Schermerhoorn, y.m., and Catharina Van Buren, y.d.

Sep. 27. **L.** Abraham H. Wendel, y.m., and Elizabeth Wendel, y.d.

Oct. 16. **L.** Jacobus Van der Poel, y.m., and Neeltje Huyck, y.d.

Oct. 18. **L.** Jacobus Groesbeek, y.m., and Cathalina Jaets, y.d.

Oct. 19. **L.** Jan Brad, y.m., and Catharina Fonda, y.d.

Oct. 30. **L.** Bernardus Bradt, y.m., and Margrieta Williams, y.d.

Nov. 1. **B.** Andries Van Woerd, y.m., and Elizabeth Vander Werken, y.d.

Dec. 6. **B.** Staats Zeger, y.m., and Suzanna Bradt, y.d.

Dec. 6. **L.** Robbert Sandertse, y.m., and Maria Lansingh, y.d.

1740/1, Jan. 9. **B.** Adam Brad, y.m., and Lydia Zeger, y.d.

Jan. 10. **L.** Johannes Bleeker, widr., and Eva Bries, y.d.

Jan. 27. **B.** Dirck Maarten, y.m., and Catharyna Brouwer, y.d.

Feb. 6. **B.** James Parker Benthuysen, y.m., and Zara Cooper, y.d.

[page 11]

Feb. 27. **B.** Abraham Vinhagel, y.m., and Jannetje Van Buren, y.d.

March 4. **L.** James Elswood, widr., and Maria Flensburgh, wid.

1741, March 20. Phillip Ruyter, y.m., and Geertruy Van der Werke, y. d

March 30. **L.** Jonas Oothout, y.m., and Elizabeth Lansing, y.d.

Apr. 20. **B.** Abram G. Lansing, widr., and Catharina De Foreest, wid. of Jan Van Aalsteyn.

May 1. **B.** Albert Van der Zee, y.m., and Antje Van Wie, y.d.

May 8. **B.** Dirk Bradt, widr., and Antje Barroway, y.d.

May 21. **L.** Dirck Van Vegten, y.m., and Elizabeth Ten Broek, y.d.

Aug. 14. **L.** Johannes Jac. Lansingh, y.m., and Rachel Lievense, y.d.

Aug. 22. **B.** Johannes Flensburgh, y.m., and Cornelia Hooghteling, y.d.

Aug. 26. **L.** Cornelius Van den Bergh, y.m., and Rachel Brad, y.d.

Sep. 10. **B.** Jacob Doxs, y.m., and Marretje De Vous, y.d.

Oct. 5. **B.** Johan Casparse Geethart, y.m., and Elizabeth Zeger, y.d.

Oct. 17. **L.** Abraham Melchertse Witbeek, y. m and Marrietje Van Deuse, y.d.

Oct. 23. **B.** Roelof De Vous, y.m., and Bethje Goelding, y.d.

Oct. 24. **B.** Jacob Bogaard, Jr., y.m., and Maria Jaets, y.d.

Nov. 20. **B.** Benjamin Van den Bergh, y.m., and Johanna Vinnagel, y.d.

Dec. 20. **L.** Isaac Halenbeek, y.m., and Gerritje Van Woerd, y.d.

Dec. 20. **B.** Hendrik Zandertsen, widr., and Anna Miller.

1741/2, Jan. 8. **B.** Samuel Stasts, y.m., and Neeltje Staats, y.d.

Jan. 14. **B.** Abraham Doxs, y.m., and Rebecca Marcelis, y.d.

Feb. 9. **B.** Johan Jurry Criger, y.m., and Margariet Schoemaker, y. d

Feb. 20. **B**. Omphry Hitkok, widr., and Zara Thammes, wid.

Feb. 21. **B.** Corn. C. Van Aalsteyn, y.m., and Catharyna Wendel, y.d.

March 6. **L.** Hermanus Wendel, Jr., y.m., and Catharina Van Vegten, y.d.

[page 12]

March 13. **L.** Thomas Williams, Jr., y.m., and Maria Van Hoesen, Jr., y.d.

May 20. **L.** Volkert P. Douw, y.m., and Annaatje De Peyster, y.d.

May 21. **L.** Jabes Doty, y.m., and Maria Anne Prys, y.d.

June 1. **B.** Willem Brommely, y.m., and Lena Boom, y.d.

June 14. **B.** Eduard Hogil, y.m., and Maria Egmond, y.d.

June 22. **B.** Thomas Marl, y.m., and Hester De Mes, y.d.

June 25. **L.** Gerrit Van Alen, y.m., and Catharina Van Wie, y.d.

July 4. **B.** Jacob Viele, y.m., and Eva Fort, y.d.

July 17. **B.** Abraham Bekker, y.m., and Elizabeth Van Olinda, y.d.

July 31. **B.** Jan Brad, y.m., and Zantje Zeger, y.d.

Sep. 24. **B.** Benjamin Hilten, y.m., and Maria Prys, y.d.

Oct. 4. **B.** Thomas Couper, y.m., and Elizabeth Van Buren, y.d.

Oct. 14. **L.** John Van Wie, Jr., y.m., and Gerritje Wendel, y.d.

Oct. 15. **L.** Casparus Conyn, widr., and Eva Van Alen, y.d.

Oct. 22. **L.** Cornelis Schermerhoorn, y.m., and Maria Winne, y.d.

Oct 30. **B.** Patrik Regil, y.m., and Elizabeth Prys, y.d.

Nov. 6. **L.** Jacob Jac. Lansing, y.m., and Maria Egbertse, y.d.

Nov. 19. **B.** Abraham Van Vranken, y.m., and Dirkje Crigier, y.d.

Dec. 9. **B.** Willem Lievense, y.m., and Maria Fonda, y.d.

Dec. 11. **L.** Isaac Hanze, y.m., and Maria Brad, y.d.

Dec. 25. **L.** Jacob Witbeek, y.m., and Cathalyna Van Deuse, y.d.

Dec. 29. **B.** John Dilling, y.m., and Maria Miller, y.d.

Dec. 29. **B.** Abraham Delmont, y.m., and Suzanna Egbertse, y.d.

1743, Feb. 3 **L.** Geurt Van Schoonoven, y.m., and Annaatje Lansing, y.d.

Feb. 17. **B.** Cornelis Muller, y.m., and Maria Van Hoezen, Jr., y.d.

Feb. 19. **B.** Joseph Radelief, y.m., and Margrieta Brad, y.d.

Feb. 24. **L.** Isaac Ouderkerk, y.m., and Annetje Knoet, y.d.

Feb. 27 **L.** Jacob Clement, y.m., and Jannetje Van Woerd, y.d.

March 4. **B.** Obedia Couper, y.m., and Maria Fonda, y.d.

[page 13]

Apr. 14. **B.** Samuel Green, y.m., and Judith Brommely, y.d.

May 5. **L.** Johannes Van der Poel, widr., and Annaatje Staats, y.d.

May 29. **L.** Jacob Vroman, y.m., and Rachel Van Woerd, y.d.

June 9. **B.** Pieter David Schuyler, y.m., and Eliza Barbara H rchemer, y.d.

June 16. **L.** Jacob Mynd. Van Yveren, y.m. and Wyntje Van den Bergh, y.d.

June 28. **L.** Dirk Wess. Ten Broek, y.m., and Catharina Conyn, y.d.

July 7. **L.** Bastiaan Tymense, y.m., and Mayken Ouderkerk, y.d.

July 23. **B.** John Welsch, y.m., and Annaatje Thiel, y.d.

July 23. **B.** Pieter Merschel, y.m., and Annautje Flensburgh, y.d.

Aug. 5. **L.** John Rutgerse Bleeker, y.m., and Elizabeth Staats, y.d.

Sep. 5. **B.** Ryckert Bovie, y.m., and Marytje Huyk, y.d.

Sep. 8. **L.** Abraham Fonda, y.m., and Maria Van Schoonoven, y.d.

Oct. 2. **B.** Benjamin Goewyk, y.m., and Catharina Van den Bergh, y.d.

Oct. 2. **L.** Omie Le Gransie, y.m., and Maria Van Brakel, y.d.

Oct. 14. **L.** Hendrik Ten Broek, y.m., and Anna Van Schaik, y.d.

Nov. 2. **L.** Barent Staats, y.m., and Magdalena Schuyler, y.d.

Nov. 3. **L.** Wessel Van Schaik, y.m., and Marytje Gerritse, y.d.

Nov. 21. **B.** Hendrik Van den Berk, y.m., and Tryntje Hooghtelingh, y.d.

Nov. 24. **B.** Albert Brad, y.m., and Annaatje Kaarn, y.d.

Dec. 3. **L.** Peter Walderon, y.m., and Neeltje Lansing, y.d.

Dec. 9. **B.** Hendrik Bloem, y.m., and Elizabeth Gardenier, y.d.

Dec. 17. **L.** Robbert Rozeboom, y.m., and Rykje Rozeboom, y.d.

Dec. 30. **B.** Lambert Kool, y.m., and Marytje Kitnie, y.d.

1744, Jan. 3. **L.** Ephraim Van Vechten, y.m., and Catharina Ten Broeck, y.d.

Jan. 4. **L.** Willem Van Aalsteyn, y.m., and Christina Van Alen, y.d.

[page 14]

Jan. 15. **L.** John Williams, y.m., and Cornelia Bogardus, y.d.

Jan. 21. **B.** Johannes Radelief, Jr., y.m., and Geertruy Brad, y.d.

Jan. 21. **L.** Pieter Williams, y.m., and Zara Van Yveren, y.d.

Jan. 24. **B.** Hendrik Jongh, y.m., and Catharina Landman, y.d.

Jan. 29. **B.** Jacob Egwond, y.m., and Mary Lewis, y.d.

Feb. 29. **L.** Theunis Van Vechten, y.m., and Cornelia Knickerbakker, y.d.

March 2. **L.** Hendrik Jansze Van Wie, y.m., and Cornelia Van den Bergh, y.d.

March 8. **B.** Adam Van Vranken, y.m., and Ariaantje Knoet, y.d.

Apr. 21. **B.** Evert Zeger, y.m., and Zara Aarscherd, y.d.

May 5. **L.** Abraham Cuyler, Jr., y.m., and Jannetje Beekman, y.d.

May 20. **L.** Abraham Jac. Lansing, y.m., and Elizabeth Couper, y.d.

June 1. **B.** Symeon Springsteen, y.m., and Maria Zeger, y.d.

June 11. **B.** Gysbert Van Aalsteyn, y.m., and Antje Ridders, y.d.

June 15. **L.** Daniel P. Winne, y.m., and Jannetje De Foreest, y.d.

June 20. **L.** Abraham Kip, y.m., and Elsje Pruyn, y.d.

June 21. **L.** Matthias Bovie, widr., and Elenor Bennewe, wid.

June 22. **B.** David Schans, y.m., and Maria Immerik, y.d.

July 2. **L.** Hendrik Van Hoezen, y.m., and Cathalina Van den Bergh, y.d.

Oct. 20. **L.** John Jacobs Lansing and Catlyna Van Schaik, spinster, both of A. Co.

1744/5, Jan. 6. **L.** Jacobus Bleeker and Margreta Ten Eik, spinster, both of A. Co.

1745, Apr. 19. **L.** John Van Deusen, Carp'r., and Maria Winne, spinster, both of A.

Apr. 19. **L.** Jacob Bellieur, yeoman, and Catharina Van den Bergh, spinster, both of A. Co.

Apr. 20. **L.** Arent Van Deusen, mason, and Catharina Waldrom, spinster, both of A.

Apr. 20. **B.** David Van Zanten, y.m., and Rachel Hooghteeling, y.d., both of A. Co.

Apr. 21. **L.** Barent H. Ten Eik, merchant, and Helena Rykman, spinster, both of A. Co.

May 4. **L.** Philip De Freest of A. Co., and Maria Bloemendal, spinster, of A.

[page 15]

May 11. **L.** Nikolaas Cuyler, merchant, of A. City and Maria Schuyler, spinster, of A. Co.

1746/7, Jan. 11. **B.** John Davie, l. in the Great Bend, and Elizabeth Wyngaart of A.

Jan. 11. **L.** Robert Sanders and Elizabeth Schuyler, both of A.

Jan. 12. **B.** Johannes, son of Seth, and Maria, dau. of Aaron, pros.

— Joseph, son of Hendrick, and Christina, dau. of Seth, pros.

Jan. 17. **L.** Petrus Van Hoesen of A. Co. and Helena Fonda of A.

1747, Dec. 2. **L.** Staats Van Sandvoort of Sch. and Willewtje Brat of A.

Dec. 31. **L.** Cornelius Van Santvoord, Jr., of Sch. and Ariaantje Brat of A.

1747/8, Jan. 9. **L.** Johannes Perry of C. and Francyntje Knoet of Col. R.

1748, Oct. 30. **L.** Peter Jones and Abigael Winne, both of A.

Nov. 5. **Ma.** Rcynier Van Aalsteyn and Cornelia Van den Berg.

Nov. 6. **Ma.** Gozen Van Schaick and Majeke Van denBerg.

Nov. 13. **Ma.** L. Robert Crannel and Ariaantje Bovie.

Nov. 19. **Ma.** Ephraim Bogardus, y.m., and Anatje Halenbeek, y. d

Nov. 28. Michael Philips, y.m., b. in Rhode Island and Margarita Wyngaard, y.d., b. at A., both l. here.

Dec. 2. **L.** William Merryday and Hilleke Lewis, wid., both of A.

Baptismal Record since the year 1725

1725, Jan. 3. Elyzabeth, ch. of Pieter and Cath. Schuyler. Witnesses: Ph. Schuyler, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Jan. 17. Johannes, of Sam. and Anna Rettelief. Wit.: Joh. and Rachel Rettelief.

Jan. 20. Margarita, of Ph. and Geerte Verplank. Wit.: Ro. Livingston, Jr., Gerrt Drajer, Marg. Freeman.

Jan. 24. Elyzabeth, of Mart. and Jann. Van Olinde. Wit.: Pieter and Elyz. V. Olinde.

Feb. 3. Theunis, of Ruth and Bethy Van Woerdt. Wit.: Andries and Sara Gardenier.

Feb. 3. Chatharina, of Dirk and Maria Hagedoorn. Wit.: Will. and Elyz. Walderom.

Feb. 7. Cathalyna, of Isack and Cath. Wendell. Wit.: David and Maria Van Dyk.

[page 16] **1725**

Feb. 7. David, of Harm. and Jann. Schuyler. Wit.: Evert and Elyz. Banker

Feb. 10. Johannes, of Joh. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Dirk and Marg. Ten Broek.

Feb. 17. Marytie, of Joh. and Zelia Rettelief. Wit.: Joseph and Hendr. Yets.

Anna, of Anth. and Jann. Bogardus. Wit.: Jisse and Neelt. Foreest.

Feb. 21. John, of John and Elyz. Teller. Wit.: Georgh Wilson, Elyz. Brouw.

Feb. 24. Maria, of Corn. and Hendr. V. Buuren. Wit.: Corn. and Marr. Schermerhoorn.

Albert, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Folk. and Marg. Douw.

Elyzabeth, of Meind. and Titie Marselis. Wit.: C. Hansen Tol, Elyz. Marselis.

Mar. 6. Barent, of Gerr. and Eng. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Andr. and Theuntie V. D. Bergh

John, of John Waters and Sara Waters. Wit.: Pieter and Lyntie Wenne.

Susanna, of Gerrit and Sucanna Ridder. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaentie V. Woert.

Evert, of Joh. and Anna Wendell. Wit.: Theunis Slingerland, Catalyna Kip.

Jacob, of Jac. and Hest. [?, V. d. Heyde. Wit.: Joh. Visser [?].

Mar. 21. Hilletje, of Evert and Marr. Rycksen. Wit.: Joh. and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

Elsie, of Joh. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Joh. and Elsie Cuyler

Joseph, of Moses and Alida, pros. Wlt.: Hendrick Cuyler and Jacomyn, a pros.

Jacob, of Symon and Josina, pros. Wit.: Petr. Van Driesen and Christina, a pros.

Apr. 4. Reynier, of Jacob and Pietertie V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Reynier and Sara V. Yveren.

Mary, of Willem and Rous [?] Turk or Tuck. Wit.: George Wilson, Sara Rylief.

Mary, of Are [?] and Mary Gunner. Wit.: John and Mary Turnbarn.

Josyna, of Evert and Maria Wielaar. Wit.: Roelef Clark, Helena Wielaar.

Dirk, of Anth. and A. Chath. V. Schayk. Wit.: Corn. T. Broek, Lydia V. Vegten.

Johannes, of Goz. and Neeltie V. Schayk. Wit.: Christ. Abeel, Gerr. Ten Eyk.

Apr. 11. Rachel, of Will. and Martha Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Rachel Rettelief.

Anth. Bries, of Christ. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: Goz. V. Schayk, Catal. Bleeker.

[page 17] **1725**

Ysack, of P. and M. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jan and El. V. Aalsteyn

Anna Marg., of Pieter and Charl. Cojeman. Wit.: Sam. Cojeman, Anna Barckley.

Jeems, of Will. and Jeen Hellingh. Wit.: Jeems Banks, Jeen Hollant.

May 2. Jeremias, of Will. Schyarh and Mary Schyarch. Wit.: John and Judy Morrow.

May 16. Epralm, of Joh. and Elyz. Wendell. Wit: Epram and Cath. Wendell.

Tytie, of Wouter Barhayt and Rachel Barheyt. Wit.: Meyndt and Tytie Marselis.

May 17. Barent, of Reyer and Geertie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Hendr. and Jann. T. Eyk.

May 30. Pieter, of Corn. V. Buuren and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Joh., Jr., and Maria Cuyler.

Marten, of Dirk and Maria Hogeboom. Wit.: Mart. Delmond. Rest illegible.

Sara, of Dirk and Mary Ten Broek. Wit.: David Van Dyk, Marg. Cuyler.

Sara, of Leendert and Anna Bronk. Wit.: Frerik and Sara Meyndertsen.

Catharina, of Corn. and Maria Van Dyk. Wit.: Isack Wendell Nell Bries.

Nicolaes, of Jacob and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Nicol. and Rachel Bleeker.

June 6. Catharina, of Hendr. and Marg. Cuyler. Wit.: Abrah. Cuyler and Elyz. V. Deusen.

Cornelia, of Wyn. and Anna V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Berch.

June 13. Jacob, of Hendr. and Elsie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. Schermerhoorn.

Neeltie, of Nicolaas and Marr. Groesbeek. Wit.: Piet. and Maria Quakkenbosch.

Elyzabeth, of FransandMarg. Pruym. Wit.: Abr. V. Aarnheim, Elyz. Lansingh.

June 26. Zacharias, of Ezras and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Josyna, pros.

Pieter, of Aquarith and Christina, pros. Wit.: Quarant and Jacomyn, pros.

Neeltie, of Hendrik and Anna, pros. Wit.: Ezras and lIargariet, pros.

Maas, Maddalena, of Pieter and Geerte V. Buuren. Wit.: Maas and Madel. Van Buuren, Benjamin and Madelena Bratt.

July 4. Geertruy, of Dirk and Maria Van Schelluyn. Wit.: Corn. and Geertruy Van Schelluyn.

July 25. Catharina, of Hieroon and Grietie Van Vlieren. Wit.: Ysack Fonda, Anna Valkenburg.

[page 18] **1725**

Pieter, of Leend. and Chath. Gansevoort. Wit.: Thom. and Hill. Williams.

Aug. 1. Andries, of Christ. and Cath. Schyans. Wit.: Jan Gerritsen, Maria Quakkenbosch.

Joseph, of Hendrik and Margarita, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Zelia, pros.

Willem, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Melch. V. D. Poel, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Aug. 16. Matheus, of Claes and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Anth. and Cath. Bovy.

Marretie, of Adam and Maria V. D. Berg. Wit.: Claes V. Woert, Maretie Spoor.

Aug. 22. Johannes, of Joh., Jr., and Jenneke Bleeker. Wit.: Johannes and Anna Bleeker.

Aug. 30. Lena, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: John Basset, Rach. Beekman.

Lowys, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Lowys and Maria Viele.

Sep. 5. Willem, of Joh. and Zara V. Santen. Wit.: Ysaak and Jann. Lansingh.

Helena, of Jac. and Anna Gardenier. Wit.: Sam. and Jesyna Gardenier.

Ariaantie, of Ryk and Geerte V. Franken. Wit.: Will. Banker, Maria V. Olinde.

Catharina, of Sybr. and Elyz. Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Anth. V. Schayk and Cath. Quakkenbosch.

Marget, of Daniel and Elyz. Jenschen. Wit.: Joseph Heyns, Zelia Hollant.

Robert, of Arens and Sara, pros. Wit.: John and Eliza Rosie, Zara Kidny.

Christina, of Joh. and Cath. Ten Broek. Wit.: Folk. and Lidia V. Vegten.

Hendrik, of Hendr. and Marg. Ten Eyk. Wit.: Henkr. Bleeker, Cath. Gleyn.

Jan, of Jan and Cat. Van Nes. Wit.: John D. Peyster, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Sep. 26. Gerrit, of Gerr. and Eck. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Daniel and Gerretie Fort.

Chatharina, Ariantie, of Jan and Chath. Du Fou. Wit.: Joh. Roelofsen, Aaltie Barrewey, Isack Lansingh, Marr Kidny.

Oct. 1. Ysack, of Gelyn V. Plank and Ariaentie Verplank. Wit.: Folk. Douw, Abigael V. Plank.

Dirk, of Willem and Catalyna Barheyt. Wit.: Johann and Elyz. Bratt.

Oct. 3. Elyzabeth, of Barent and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Jacob and Isabelle Staats.

Elyzabeth, of Hendr. and Susanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Gerrit and Elyz. Bratt.

[page 19] **1725**

Fytie, of Jan and Cath. Halenbeek. Wit.: H V. Deusen, Agnietie Muller.

Oct. 10. Marten Gerritsen, of Petr. and Christ. V. Bergen. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Elyz. Koster.

Nicolaas, of Jacob and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Zander and Engeltie Lansing.

Johannes, of Willem and Anna Huyck. Wit.: Meindt and Fytie Marselis.

Oct. 24. Margarita, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Joh. and Margarita Knoet.

Neeltie, of Mart. and Cath. V. Bergen. Wit.: Andries Douw, Lidia V. Vegten.

Ysack, Elsie, of Jacob and Lena Lansingh. Wit.: Gerr. and Jann. Lansingh, Bar. and Maria Sanders.

Dirck, of Joch. and Anna V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. and Anna V. D. Heyde.

Catharina, of Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wyn. and Cat. V. D. Bergh.

Nov. 7. Henderickus, of Eckbert and Elyz. Bratt. Wit.: Ant. and Jann. Bogardus.

Catalyna, of Pieter and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

Willem, of Pieter and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Pieter and Eva V. Alen.

Sara, of Ph. and Cath. Levingston. Wit.: Abr. Cuyler, Cath. V. Rensselaar.

Johannes, of Jacob and Hendr. V. Woert. Wit.: Jan and Aaltie Oothout.

Nov. 14. Wouter, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Pieter and Corn. Quakkenbosch.

Anna, of Nath. and Mar. Eylleth. Wit.: Jeremiah and Marr. Pemlethon.

Johannes, of Joh. and Rachel V. D. Heyde. Wit.: David and Rachel V. D. Heyde.

Nov. 21. Johannes, of Marten and Maria V. Buuren. Wit.: Andr. V. D. Bergh, Geertr. V. Vegten.

Maria, of Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel. Wit.: Glyn V. Plank, Maria Groesbeek.

Nov. 25. Anna, of Abr. and Geertie Vosburgh. Wit.: Levinus Lieves, Cath. V. D. Berghe.

Isack, of Isack and Elyz. Fryer. Wit.: Jerm. Ten Brooks, Maria Bennewe.

Maria, of Petrus and Anna Douw. Wit.: Sam. and Maria Ten Broek.

Nov. 26. Margarita, of Piet. and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Isack Fort, Marg. Bennewe.

Theunis, of Anth. and Rebecka Brat. Wit.: Abr. and Geesje Kip.

[page 20] **1725—1726**

Elyzabeth (illegitimate), of Elyzabeth Martyn. (Father, Charles Danielson.). Wit.: John Brownley, Marr Pemmetshon.

Anthony, of Joseph and Agniet, pros. Wit.: Anthony and Sara, pros.

Aaron, of Tierk and Katharina, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Neeltje, pros.

Pieter, of Johannes and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Pieter and Maria, pros.

Chatharina, of Johannes and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Chatharina, pros.

Jacob, of Johannes and Maria, pros. Wit.: Jacomina.

Catharina, Sara, of Margariet, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Margariet, pros.

1726, Jan. 1, Christiaen, of Joh. and Neeltie Christiaensen. Wit.: Corn. and Maria Cuyler.

Eva, of Joh. and Johanna Marselis. Wit.: Joh. and Eva Beekman.

Jan. 2. Catharina, of Andries and Wyntie Bratt. Wit.: Gysb. and Chath. Rooseboom.

Rachel, of Nicolaes and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Jer. and Maria V. Rensselaer.

Jan. 9. Gerretie, of Joh. and Elyz. Oostrander. Wit.: Harm. Oostrander, Lena Lansingh.

Madalena, of Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart. Wit.: Maas and Madal. Van Buuren.

Jan. 16. Thomas of Joh. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Evert and Cath. Wielaar.

Jan. 19. johannes, of Hendr. and Elsie Rooseboom. Wit.: Joh. and Gerretie Rooseboom.

Cornelis, of Gerr. and Sara Van Nes. Wit.: Joh. and Maria V. D. Bergh.

Feb. 6. Meyndert, of B. and Jann. Vosburgh. Wit.: Claes Lucassen, Maria V. Dyk.

Andries, of Andr. and Maria Huyck. Wit.: Lamb. Rettelief, Ariaentie Ouderkerk.

Feb. 16. Elyzabeth, (illeg.), of Maria Burger. Wit.: Roelof Kidny, Dirkie Van Woert.

Pieter, of Joh. and Rebecka Maassen. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.

Sara, of Tho. and Mary Archel. Wit.: George and Helena Wilson.

Feb. 23. Geertruy of Casper and Anna Ham. Wit.: Jan and Agnietie Witbeek.

Feb. 27. Evert Francyntje, of Walderom and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Willem and Maria Ketelluyn, Joh. and Grietie Knoet.

Volkie, of Gysbert and Cat. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wyn. and Volkie V. D. Bergh.

[page 21] **1726**

March 13. Johanna, of John and Lidia Beasely. Wit.: Joh. and Lena Lansingh.

Petrus, of Pieter and Geertruy V. D. Lyn. Wit.: Petr. Van Driessen, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Dirckie, of Joh. and Eckbertie Garmoy. Wit.: Ha.m. Visser, He ter Tymensen.

March 27. Rachel, of Levinus and Cath. Harmensen. Wit.: Gerrit and Alida V. D. Bergh.

Engeltie, of Dirk and Lena V. D. Karre. Wit.: Anth. V. Schayk, Feyte V. d. Karre.

Arientie, of Evert and Maria Wielaar. Wit.: Jan and Rachel Woutkok.

Willempie, of Benj. and Mad. Brat. Wit.: Bar. Brat, Nell. Rykmans.

Apr. 3 Richard, of Daniel and Hester Brodhead. Wit.: Richard and Wyntie Brodhead.

Jacob Salomons, of Laurens and Hilletie Scherp. Wit.: Jacob and Alida Goewey.

Apr. 17. Melchert, of Marten and Elbertie Van Deusen. Wit.: Melchert Van Deusen, Maria Groesbeek.

Maria, of Jeremias and Susanna Schuyler. Wit.: Phillip and Marg. Schuyler.

Jacob, of Obedy and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Jacob Maassen, Sara Gardenier.

Hester, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Claes Fonda, Sara Becker.

Elyzabeth, of Eldert and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaentie Van Woerdt.

Maria, of Daniel and Susanna, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Rebecka, pros.

Joseph, of Abraham and Maria, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Elyzabeth, pros.

Jannetie, of Philip and Cath. Conyn. Wit.: Joh. Muller, Antie Hogeboom.

Robert, of Tobias and Ariaentie Van Deusen. Wit.: Ro. and Geertruy V. Deusen.

Jeremias, of Christ. and Rachel Muller. Wit.: Jeremias and Elyzabeth Muller.

Apr. 24. Johannes, of Gerrit and Elyz. Lansingh. Wit.: Joh. and El. Groesbeek.

Lucas, of Harm. and Geesie V. Hoesen. Wit.: Folk. Gysb. and Catal. V. D. Bergh.

May. 1. Anna, of Sam. and Geertr. Criegier. Wit.: Evert and Marr. Rycksen.

Wyntie, of Ph. and Zara Bronk. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietie Muller.

May 8. Maria of Pieter and Christ. Bratt. Wit.: Andr. and Wyntie Bratt.

[page 22] **1726**

May 15. Cornelia. of Gerr. and Cath. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Evert Pels, Tryntie Walderom.

Johannes, of Seth and Margariet. Wit.: Ezras, Anna Wendell.

June 19. Johannes, of Goz. and Neeltie V. Schayk. Wit.: Chr st. and Maria Abeel.

Hillegon, of Maas and Anneke Ryksen. Wit.: Piet. V. Woerdt, Marr. Fonda.

Judy, of John and Zara Bromly. Wit.: Sam. Bortsel, Zely Rely.

John, of Will. and Rachel Northen. Wit.: John Lednys, Elyz. Waals.

Levinus, of Kilyaen and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Benjamin Wenne, Zara Waaters.

Madlena, of Tho. and Mary Bart. Wit.: Ysack Fryer Maddel. Barheyt.

Thomas, of Joh. and Anna Hun. Wit.: Dirk and Mayke Hun.

July 3. Frank, of Frank and Sara. Wit.: John Rosie, Sara Kidny.

Johannes, of Hendr. and Hill. V. Wie. Wit.: Gerr. Beeker, Marike Hardyk.

Pieter, of Abr. and Elyz. Vosburgh. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Maria V. Buuren.

Johannes, of Dirk Brat and Corn. Bratt. Wit.: Corn. and Engeltie Walderom.

Jannetie, of Harm. and Dor. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Isack Lansing, Jann. Lansingh.

John, of John and Jann. Gaaf. Wit.: Tho. Hollant, Judy Hoogen.

July 10. Lyzabeth, of Paulus and Hester, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Maria, pros.

Neeltie, of Pieter and Chatarina, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Zara, pros.

Pieter, of Philip and Zaria, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Canistazy, pros.

Jacob, of Ezras and Chatarina, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Eva, pros.

Maria, a heathen woman, bapt. after confession tof faith.

Robert, of Will. and Marg. Crellen. Wit.: Rob. Crennen, Maria Bennewe.

Aug. 7. Jeems, of John and Mary Pareois. Wit.: Jems Banks, Zelia Hollant.

Ephraim, of Eph. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: Joh. D. Garrnoy, Anna Bogardus.

Jannetie, of J. and Elsie V. Valkenburgh. Wit.: Jacob and Grietie Rettelief.

Jurryaen, of Lamb. and Lea V. Valkenburg. Wit.: Isack and Alida Fonda.

[page 23] **1726**

Elyzabeth, of Joh. and Mar. Wyngaart. Wit.: Ab. and Anna Wyngaart.

Anna, of Th. and Mar. Scherp. Wit.: Jos. Heyns, Cat. Pruym.

Jacob, of Isack and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: Hendr. Oothout, Mar. Pruym.

Aug. 28. Evert, of Harm. and Jann. Schuyler. Wit.: Meyndt Schuyler, Elsie Vas.

Antie of Corn. and Sus. Ridder. Wit.: Hendr. and Anna Ridder.

Jannetie, of Joh. and Jann. Goes. Wit.: Laur. V. Schayk, Mayeke Hun.

Rutgert, of Math. and Catal. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Rutg. and Marg. V. Deusen.

Johannes of Gerr. and Eng. Lansingh. Wit.: Joh. Lansingh, Anna Egmont.

Sep. 4. Henr. Jacobus, of Jacob and Geerte Rooseboom. Wit.: Hendr. Rooseb., Jr., Maria Lydius.

Cornelis, of Joh. and Sara Becker. Wit.: Coenraat Becker, Sara Van Vechten.

Sep. 11. Elyzabeth, of David and Christ. V. Dyk. Wit.: Jacob and Margar. Ten Broek.

Susanna, of Will. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: John and Susanna Basset.

Sep. 25. Maria, of Ahas. and Marr. Roseboom. Wit.: Gerr. and Maria Rooseboom.

Hendrik, of Jacob and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Sal. and Sara V. Vegten.

Elyzabeth, of Hendr. and Marg. Cuyler. Wit.: Will. V. Deusen, Marg. (or Mary) Ten Broek.

Engeltie, of Evert and Engeltie Wendell. Wit.: Nicolaes Schuyler, Geertruy Lansingh.

Oct. 8. Jacomyn, of Joh. and Jann. Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hugo and Jacom. Viele.

Ephraim, of Schiboleth and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Pieter Verbrugh, Geessie Kip.

Philip, of Jonas and Antie Bronk. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietie Muller.

Hendrik, of Joh. and Lyz. Muller. Wit.: Hendr. and Susanna Halenbeek.

Hendrik, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: Hendr. Bries, Catal. Wendell.

Debora, of Jacob and Debora Beekman. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Sara Hansen.

Oct. 22. Cornelis, of Daniel and Dirckie Wenne. Wit.: Gerr. and Marr. V. D. Bergh.

Antie, of Lucas and Tanneke Van Vegten. Wit.: Joh. Schermerh., Jann. V. Vegten.

[page 24] **1726—1727**

Elsie, of Bar. and Maria V. Buuren. Wit.: Dan. and Elsie Wenne.

Oct. 30. Marretie, of Jan and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Claas and Marr. Egwond.

Dirk, of David and Geertr. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. and Rach. V. D. Heyde.

Maria, of Lamb. and Antie Rattelief. Wit.: Jos. and Zytie V. Santen.

Anna, of Frans and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Casp. V. Jeveren, Alida Pruym.

Nov. 6. Cornelis, of Johan and Maria V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. and Sara Van Nes.

Catharina, of Joseph andMaria, pros. Wit.: Maria, pros.

Hendrik, of Jan and Cath. Van Salsbergen. Wit.: Jan Bekker, Rach. V. Arnhem

Margarita, of Nicolaes and Cath. Kittel. Wit.: Bar. and Marr. Sanders.

Engeltie, of Ruben and Geertr. V. Vegten. Wit.: Leendr. Gansevoort, Sara Van Vegten.

Hilletie, of Roel [?] and Lena Clark. Wit.: Eduard Holl., Cath. Wielaar.

Nov. 27. Johanna, of Andr. and Hagar Makansch. Wit.: John Dumbar, Marg. Levingston.

Sara, of Isack and Catal. Wendell. Wit.: Phill. and Marg. Schuyler.

Dec. 5. Rachel, of Gerr. and Eng. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Eng. V. Vegten.

Magdalena, of Phil. and Magd. Louk. Wit.: Corn. V. Dyk, Bar. Spoor.

Dec. 13. Anna, of Gerr. W. and Alida V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Hendr. and Agnietie V. Wie.

Stephanus, of Arent and Hyltie V. Dyk. Wit.: Steph. and Maria V. Alen.

1727, Jan. 1. Geertruy, of Joh. and Geerte Lansing. Wit.: Jer. Schuyler, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Catharina, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Nicolaes Groesbeek, Cat. Van Ness.

Gerrit, of Meynd. and Fytie Marselis. Wit.: Jan Oothout, Hendr. V. Woert.

Jan. 8. Maria, of Christ. and Cath. Schyaensch. Wit.: Caspar Ham, Marg. Pruym.

Pieter, of Christ. and Catal. Yets. Wit.: Robert Yets, Hyltie V. Woerdt.

Chatharina, of Math. Garnoy and Rebecka Garmoy. Wit.: Jillis Garmoy, Agnietie Bogardus.

Jan. 15. Roelef, of Hendr. and Elsie Schermerh. Wit.: Roelef Albertsen, Elyz. Schermerhoorn.

Matheus, of Jac. and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Anth. and Maria Bovy.

[page 25] **1727**

Jan. 22. Maria, of Pieter and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: John Groesbeck, Marg. Livingston.

Eva, of Jurr. and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Will. Hoog, Jr., Judic Hoogen.

Egie, of Joh. and Anna Slingerl. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Appel.

Johannes, of Symen D. and Maria V. Antwerp. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Hansen.

Jan. 29. Maria, of Evert and Maria Ryksen. Wit.: Sam. and Geertr. Criegier.

Anthony, of Eckb. and Elyz. Bratt. Wit.: Barent and Willempie Bratt.

Feb. 1. Jeremias, of Sam. and Maria T. Broek. Wit.: Jer. V. Rensselaar, Jr., Chat. Ten Broek.

Christina, of Claude and Christ. D. Lamether. Wit.: Gerr. T. and Marg. V. Vegten.

Feb. 12. Maria, of Gerr. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Edmond and Marr. Blodt.

Catalyna, of Joh. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Sal. and Cat. Goewey.

Ma garita, of Math. and Maria Flensburg. Wit.: L. Rettelief, Joh. Flensburgh.

Judic, of Joseph and Hendr. Yets. Wit.: L. and J. V. Hooghkerke.

Joseph, of Jems and El. Wels. Wit.: John Upers, M. Marmer.

Christina, of Anth. and Anna V. Schayk. Wit.: Joh. Jerm. [?] Cuyler, Sara Hansen.

Feb. 22. Anthony, of Hendr. and Wyntie Bries. Wit.: Joh. V. Vegten, Tryntie Bries.

Maria, of Cousart and Jannetie, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Rebecca, pros.

Maria, of Symen and Josyne, pros. -Wit.: Thomas and Canasthazy, pros.

March 5. Gerardus, of Math. and Jann. V. Olinde. Wit.: Ulryk V. Franken, Judick Hoogen.

Neeltie, of G. and Anna V. Bergen. Wit.: Folk. and Pietertie Douw.

Gerrit, of Joh. and Zara V. Zanten. Wit.: Gerr. V. Zanten, Maria Hilten.

Hessie, of Meind. and Ar. V. Yveren. Wit.: Luc. and Sara Wyngaart.

Geertie, of Joh., Jr., and Jenneke Bleeker. Wit.: Coen. and Geertie Ten Eyk.

Catharina, of Laur. and Ariaentie V. d. Poel. Wit.: Melch. and Ar. V. D. Poel.

March 26. Margarita, of Dirk and Marg. Ten Broek. Wit.: Joh. Ab. and Sara Cuyler.

[page 26] **1727**

Apr. 2. Brant (adopted by Jacomyn), of Johannes and Mary, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Josyne, pros.

Aaron, of Sander and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Jan and Mary, pros.

Gerretie, of R. and Geertie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: J. Schermerhoorn, Maria Ten Eyk.

Hieroon, of Joh. and Lena Huyck. Wit.: Hier. and Grietie V. Vlieren.

Apr. 9. Margarita, of John and Mar. Fitscherler. Wit.: Jacob and Marg. Rettelief.

Susanna, of Cornelis and Josyna, pros. Wit.: Jacob and Josyna, pros.

Apr. 16. Marten, of Fred.[?]and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: Meynd. Schuyler, Anna Peyster.

Nicolaes, of Roel. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: Andr. and Wyntie Bratt.

Apr. 23. Jonathan, of Joh. and Rachel Witbeek. Wit.: Mart. Witbeek, Maria Conyn.

Elyzabeth, of Jacob and Sara Fort. Wit.: Leendt and Cath. Gansevoort.

Hendrik, of Hendr. and Marg. Gardenier. Wit.: Nic. and Rachel Gardenier.

Elyzabeth, of Will. and Lena Hooghtelink. Wit.: Jan and Elyz. Van Aalsteyn.

May 6. David, of Jan and Maria, pros. Wit.: Hendrik, of Isack Kip, and Rebecka, pros.

Hendrik, of Jacobus and Susanna Schoonhoven. Wit.: Theunis Harmensen, Maria Hilten.

Maria, of Jan and Catalyna Oothout. Wit.: Corn. and Marg. Bogaart

May 13. Catharina, of Ephr. and Anna Wendell. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Wendell.

Elyzabeth, of Claes and Annetie Fonda. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Marselis.

Cornelis, of Wyn. and Anna V. d. Bergh. Wit.: Corn. and Tryntie Walderom.

Elyzabeth, of Marten and Cath. Van Bergen. Wit.: Folkert Douw, Christina Van Dyk.

Johannes, of Jac. Corn. and Anna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joh. and Susanna Basset.

May 22. Cornelis, of Johannes and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Lydia Van Vegten.

Cornelis, of Petr. and Sara Bogardus. Wit.: Philip and Engeltie Van Vegten.

Albert, of Joh. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Abr. and Antie Van Der Poel.

June 4. Catharine, of Joh. and Mar. D. Foreest. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Hansen.

[page 27] **1727**

Elyzabeth, of Jonath. and Rebecka Broek. Wit.: Isack Fryer, Femmetie Tatteyn.

Maria, illeg., of Chat. Fyn (father, John Johnson). Wit.: William Roetsels, Jannetie Makluys.

Sara, of Jacob and Pietert. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Corn. and Marr. V. Aalsteyn

Catharina, of Jacob and Christ. Ten Broek. Wit.: Dirck and Christina Ten Broek.

Annie, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Ant. Bovy, Elyz. V. Franken.

Magdal. Mary, of Eduard and Magd. Hollant. Wit.: Henry Hollant, Magdal. Bojen.

Johannes, of Phill. and Geerte Verplank. Wit.: Eduard and Marg. Collins.

June 9. Joseph, of — and Sara, pros. Wit.: Ezra and Canasthazy, pros.

Moses, of Pieter and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Anthony and Sara, pros.

Jan, of — and Hilletie, pros. Wit.: Simon and Josyna, pros.

Jannitje, of Benj. and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Corn. Bogaart, Magdel. Van Buuren.

July 23. Christina, of Joseph and Maria, pros. Wit.: Brant and Chatharina, pros.

Robert, of Will. and Cat. Berryt. Wit.: Thom. and Maria Beth.

Anthony, of Gysb. and Cath. Rooseboom. Wit.: Anth. Rutgers, Cath. Bries.

Elyzabeth, of Peter and Cat. V. Bergen. Wit.: Anth. Coster, Pietertie Douw.

Wyntie, of Jacob and Agnitie Muller. Wit.: Joh. Conyn, Alida V. D. Bergh.

Aug. 13. Roelef, of Joh. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Roelef and Helena Klerk.

David, of Christ. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: Hendr. Bries, Maria V. Dyk.

Johannes, of Joh. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Ryck and Debora Hansen.

John, of John and Zara Waters. Wit.: Joh. Hun, Elyz. Ritsenaa.

Zeth, of David and Lydia, pros. Wit.: Seth and Sara, pros.

Sep. 3. Margarita, of Sam. and Elyz. Doxy. Wit.: Pieter and Engel Livingston.

Susanna, of Corn. and Susan Ridder. Wit.: Claes V. D. Berg, Ariaentie V. Woert.

Sep. 10. Commertie, of Leendt and Lena Bronk. Wit.: Th. and Hilletje Williaems.

Femmetie, of Mart. and Geert. Beekman. Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Maria Hoogen.

[page 28] **1727**

Sep. 17. John, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

Elsie, of Leendt and Cath. Gansevoort. Wit.: Petr. V. Driesen, Cathar. Pruyn.

Sep. 24. Jen., of Nath. and Marg. Elleth. Wit.: Henri Holland, Elyz. Bratt.

Cornelis, of Mart. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Corn. and Marr. V. Aalsteyn.

Barber, of Ryk and Maria V. Franken. Wit.: Joh. Pruym, Anna V. Franken.

Anna, of Ryk and Mally Hilten. Wit.: Joh. and Sara V. Santen.

Thomas, of Joh. G. and Catal. Lansingh. Wit.: Gerr. Lansing, Mayke Hun.

Barber, of Joh. and Johanna Marselis. Wit.: Gerr. and Elyz. Marselis.

Oct. 1. Jan, of Gerr. and Sara V. Nes. Wit.: Petr. V. D. Bergh, Eng. Livingston.

Ann, of Dan. and Hest. Brodhead. Wit.: Jacob Wendel, Sara Wyngaart, Jr.

Abraham, of Pieter and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Abr. and Abigael Foreest.

Anna, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Bar. and Anna Bratt.

Oct. 6. Samuel, of Frans and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Samuel and Maria Pruym.

David, of Frans and Marg. Pruym. Wit.: Christ. Schiaensch, Emilie Pruym.

Daniel, of Ezras and Elysabeth, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Neeltie, pros.

Jan, of Moses and Alida, pros. Wit.: Jan and Maria, pros.

Oct. 8. Abrabam, of Joh. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Anth. and Geertruy Kip.

Lena, of Piet. and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Th. Eckbertsen, Neeltie Beekman.

Agnietie, of Jan and Maria Witbeek. Wit.: Thom. and Hilletie Williams

Oct. 18. Harmen, of Arent and Cath. Pruym. Wit.: Sam. Pruym, Anna Dwarrant.

Nov. 5. Anneke, of Jacob and Hendr. V. Woerd. Wit.: Ruth V. Woerd, Maria Gerritsen.

Nov. 12. Lidia, of Isaac and Elyz. Fryer. Wit.: Jac. Rettelief, Lidia Douw.

Nov. 19. Willem, of Glen and Ariaentie Verplank. Wit.: Jac. V. Plank, Marg. Douw.

Rachel, of Joh. and Rachel V. D. Heyde. Wit.: James Banks, Anna V. D. Heyde.

Catharina, of Jacob and Anna Egmont. Wit.: Isaac and Jann. Lansingh.

[page 29] **1727—1728**

Dec. 6. Maria, of Mart. and Mar. V. Buuren. Wit.: Gerr. and Engelt. V. D. Bergh.

Dec. 10. Chatharina, of Joh. and Elyz. V. Oostrander. Wit.: Steph. and Elyz Groesbeek.

Daniel, of Hendr. and Sus. Halenbeek. Wit.: Barn. Brat, Elyz. Muller.

Johannes, of Meyn and Tine [?] Marselis. Wit.: Jan Oothout, Hendr. V. Woert.

Dec. 17. Elsie, of Hendr. and Elsie Rooseboom. Wit.: Joh. and Elsie Cuyler.

Johannes, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Th. and Corn. Slingerland.

Dec. 24. Charlotte Amelia, of Pieter and Charl. Em. Kojeman. Wit.: Dav. and Ariaentie Verplank.

Dec. 28. Elyzabeth, of Ruth. and Elyz. V. Woerd. Wit.: Step. Groesbeek, Anna Fonda.

Anne, of Hosonjonda and Madalena, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Eva, pros.

Petrus, of Daniel and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Jacomyn, pros.

Ezras, of Jooticke and Maria, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Canastazy, pros.

Laurens, of Kenunksies and Anna, pros. Wit.: Hendr. and Margariet, pros.

Maria, of Thomas and Alida, pros. Wit.: Ezra and Maria, pros.

1728, Jan. 10. Cornelia or Cornelis, of Willem and Elyz Walderon. Wit.: Corn. and Engeltie Walderon.

Jan. 14, Anna, of Gerrit and Ariaentie Becker. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. Bekker.

Jan. 17. Isaac, of Douwe and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Joh. Ouderkerk, Rebecka Maassen.

Lidia, of Th. and Rach. Harmensen. Wit.: Arent Pruym, Maria Gansevoort.

Jan. 21. Margarita, of Jan and Rebekka Fort. Wit.: Dan. and Gerr. Fort.

Susanna, of Evert and Maria Jansen. Wit.: Ryer and Debora Wimp.

Pieter, of Will. and Martha Rettelief. Wit.: Pieter Bennewe, Mally Hilten.

Feb. 10. Cornelis, of Adam and Maria V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wyn. V. D. Bergh, Maria Gerritsen.

Petrus, of Will. and Marg. Grennel. Wit.: Will. and Martha Rettelief.

Feb. 21. Abraham, of Obedie and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Claes and Antie Fonda.

Abraham, of Abr. and Christ. Truex. Wit.: Hendr. Coster, Cath. Ten Broek.

[page 30] **1728**

Jacob, of Nic. and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Jacob Maassen, Marr. Bloth.

Feb. 25. David, of Jan and Cat. Van Nes. Wit.: Gerr. and Elyz. Marselis.

Jannetie, of Jac. and Ant. Schermerh. Wit.: Corn. Schermerh., Anna V. Deusen.

Eva, of Joh. and Neeltie VanEps. Wit.: Jacob and Sara Gleyn.

Anna, of Sybr. and Elyz. Quackenbosch. Wit.: Piet. Quakkenbosch, Neeltie Knikkerbakker.

March 17. Hendrik, of Rits. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: John Hansen, Maria Schuyler.

March 24. Bastyaen, of Th. and Mach. Visser. Wit.: Bast. and Dirckie Visser.

Apr. 7. Margarita, of Abr. and Magd. Lansingh. Wit.: Gleyn Verplank, Dorothe Douw.

Apr. 14. Elyzabeth, of Pieter and Geertr. V. D. Lyn. Wit.: Step. Groesbeek, Sara Hansen.

Apr. 21. Isaac, of Jac. QuakkenbosandGeert. Quakkbos. Wit.: Jac. and Jann. Pearson.

Maria, of Sam. and Geert. Criegier. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. V. Olinda.

Catharina, of Abr. and Geertd. Vosburg. Wit.: Gysb. and Cath. V. D. Berg.

Antie, of Jac. and Eng. La Gransie. Wit.: Arie D. Menlen., Antie Menlenaar.

May 15. Engeltie, of Nic. and Dor. V. Schayk. Wit.: Corn. Bogaart, Geertr. Groesbeek.

Elsie, of Joh. and Anna Hun. Wit.: Pieter and Lyntie Wenne.

May 30. Cornelis, of John and Maria Ackerson. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.

Nicolaes, of Jurryaen Syverwsen and Elyzabeth Syverssen. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Sara Cuyler.

Rachel, of Johs. and Anna D. Peyster. Wit.: Evert Banker, Anna D. Peyster at N.Y.

Cornelis, of Corn. and Hendr. V. Buuren. Wit.: David and Maria Schuyler.

June 9. Magdalena, of Hendr. Klock and Jacom. Klok. Wit.: Ph. and Magdal. Louk.

Sara, of Isaac and Alida Greveraat. Wit.: Elbert and Maria Gerritsen.

June 16. Nelletie, of Benj. and Magd. Brat. Wit.: Pieter and Lena Rykman.

Dirck, of David and Christ. P. V. Dyk. Wit.: Pieter and Maria C. Van Dyk.

June 30. Ryckert, of Johs. and Zelia Rittelief. Wit.: Joch. and Marg. Rettelief.

[page 31] **1728**

Rutgert, of Harp. and Lena V. Deusen. Wit.: Will. and Bata V. Deusen

Cornelia, of Anth and Rebekka Bratt. Wit.: Jillis D. Garmoy, Geertruy Kip.

July 7. Nicolaes, of Walder and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Nicol. and Rachel Bleeker.

Willempie of Dirk and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Ben3am. and Lena Biatt.

July 14. Eva, of J. and Heyltie Schreydel. Wit.: M. Schuyler, Sara Gardenier.

Catharina, of Johs. and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Abr. and Cath. Cuyler.

Jacob of Ephr. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: Jill. D. Garmoy Marg. V. Veghten.

Aug. 10. Jacomina, of Jan and Reb. Maassen. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltie Fonda.

Mikkel, of Mich. and Elyz. Basteth. Wit.: Step. Basteth, Lena Symons.

Barent, of Eck. Eckberssten and Rach. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Benj. and Marr. Eckbertsen.

Aug. 18. Hieroon, of Hieroon and Grietie V. Vlieren. Wit.: Jan Vojelle, Maria Yerkes.

Alida, of Johs. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Harm. and Alida Visser.

Gerretie, of Coenr. and Gerr. Ten Eyk. Wit.: Johs. Bleeker, Jr., Elyz. V. Corlaar.

Alida, of Phill. and Cath. Livingston. Wit.: Johs. Schuyler, Marg. Leetsch.

Sep. 15. Johannes, of Johs. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Jacob and Bata Knoet.

Jenneke, of Abr. and Mettie Ouderkerk. Wit.: Wyn. and Anna V. D. Bergh.

Eytie, of Hendr. and Hill. V. Wie. Wit.: Gerr. and Agnietie V. Wie

Catharina, of Da. and Abig. Foreest. Wit.: Johs. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

David, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Jac. Groesbeek, Ariaent. V. Plank.

Samuel, of Frans and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Sam. and Mar. Pruym.

Elsie, of Johs., Jr., and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elsie Cuyler.

Sep. 22. Pieter, of Jerem. and Susanna Schuyler. Wit.: Thom. Bayen, Marg. Schuyler.

Jacob, of Johs., Jr. and Jennie [?] Bleeker. Wit.: Nic. and Geertr. Bleeker.

Sep. 29. Isaac, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Abr. and Sara D. Foreest.

[page 32] **1728—1729**

Marretie, of Johs. and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Corn. Bogaart, Macht. Wyngaart.

Oct. 3. Stephanu, of P. and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: Jer. Schuyler, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Oct. 13. Sara, of Johs. and Elyz. Wendell. Wit.: Corn. Cuy]er, Jacoba Walters.

Nelletie, of Jacob and Maria Knoet. Wit.: Jacob and Maria Brouwer

Rachel, of Sam. and Antie Rettelief. Wit.: Johs. Rettelief, Rachel Rittelief.

Oct. 20. Abraham, of Claes and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Abr. Schuvler, Eng. Livingston.

Nanningh, of Math. and Geertr. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Nann. and Alida Visser.

Eva, of Jurr. and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Joh. J. Beekman, Judick Hoog n.

Oct. 27. Alida, of Jacob and Hester V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Nicolaes and Alida Visser.

Nov. 3. Corneli,, of Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Corn. and Engeltie Walderom.

Nov. 10. Abraham, of G. Corn. and Tryntie V. D Bergh. Wit.: Abr. and Rach. Pels.

Jannetie, of Js. and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jac. and Abig. V. Aalsteyn.

Petrus, of R. and Mar. Hilten. Wit.: Will. and Marg. Grennie.

Nov. 17. Wouter, of Johs. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: P. and C. Quakkenbosch.

Pieter, of Johs. and Cath. Ten Broek. Wit.: P. Van Brugh, Maria Ten Broek.

Dec. 1, Abigael, of Jan and Rach. Wenne. Wit.: Gl. and Ab. V. Plank.

Dec. 4. Reynier, of M. and A. V. Yveren. Wit.: Benj. and Antie Eckbertsen.

Dec. 8. Willem, of Piet. and Rach. Wenne. Wit.: Piet. and Eva V. Alen

Willem, of Piet. and Anna V. Alen. Wit.: Will. and Maria V. Alen.

Johannes, of Johs. and Sara V. Santen. Wit.: Math. Flensburg, Antie V. Santen.

Anna Maria, of Mart. and Catr. V. Bergen. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Cath. V. Bergen.

Willem, of G. and Alida V. D. Bergh. Wit.: F. V. D. Bergh, Maria Conyn.

1729, Jan. 1. Maria, of Nicol. and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter Quakkenbosch, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Jan. 5. Neeltie, of Johs. and Neeltie Christiaensen. Wit.: Ph. and Cath. Livingston.

[page 33] **1729**

Folkie, of Mart. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: W. and Folkie V. D. Bergh.

Jan. 12. Johannes, of Jac. and Zara Fort. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Anna Kitsenaar.

Maria, of Hendr. and Wyntie Bries. Wit.: Alb. Rykman, Maria V. Veghten.

Johannes, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Corn. Cuyler, Anna V. Schayk.

Jan. 15. Neeltie, of Jac. and Alida T. Eyk. Wit.: Johs. Visser, Jann. T. Eyk.

Claes, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Nic. Fort, Sara Cuyler.

Jan. 19. Hester, of Th. and Corn. Slingerlant. Wit.: Abr. Kip, Hester Slingerlant.

Dirk, of Johs. and Rach. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. and Anna V. D. Heyde.

Jan. 22. Lowys, of Pieter and Cath. Viele. Wit.: Lowys Viele, Sara V. Schayk.

Jan. 29. Johannes, of Corn. and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elsie Cuyler.

Feb. 2. Geertruy, of R. and E. Kidny. Wit.: R. Kidny, Ors [?] Jansen.

Catharina, of Dirk and Mar. V. Schelluyn. Wit.: Til [?] V. Schelluyn, Anna Wendels.

Philippus, of Rub. and Geertr. V. Vechten. Wit.: Abr. Witbeek, Anna V. Deusen.

Feb. 9. Maria, of Andr. and Hagar Mackans. Wit.: Corn. and Hendr. V. Buuren.

Santie, of G. and Sara V. Nes. Wit.: C. and Antie V. D. Bergh.

Johannes, of Jac. and Christ. T. Broek. Wit.: Johs. V. Alen, Cath. V. Schayk.

Feb. 19. Mathias, of W. and Lena- Hooghteelingh. Wit.: H. and Beertie Hooghteelingh.

Rachel, of Jac. Rittelief and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: S. or L. and R. Rettelief.

Feb. 23. John, of Nath. and Margr. Elleth. Wit.: John Armstrongh, Catal. Goewey.

Philip, of Johs. and Geertr. Lansingh. Wit.: Piet. Schuyler, Engelt. Wendel.

March 16. Hendrick, of Isaac and Cat. Wendel. Wit.: Ph. and Marg. Schuyler.

Petrus, of Casper and Anna Ham. Wit.: Petrus Ham, Cath. Leyth.

March 30. Lena, of Jac. and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Jac. Brouwer, Elyz. Lansingh.

Apr. 6. Maria, of Jan and Elyz. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: P. and M. V. Aalsteyn.

[page 34] **1729**

Abraham, of Dirk and Marg. Ten Broeck. Wit.: Corn. Ten Broek, Cath. Cuylers.

Engeltie, of Johs. and Anna Slingerlant. Wit.: Th. and Engeltie Slingerlant.

Apr. 20. Lodewicus, of Eugo and Cath. Viele. Wit.: Lowys and Maria Viele.

David, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: Pieter V. Dyk, Nelletie Bries.

Joachim, of Isaac and Maria Staets. Wit.: Barent Staets, Elyz. V. Deusen.

Johannes, of Coenraet and Cath. Richtmeyer. Wit.: Piet. and Leentie Wenne.

Maria, of Gerr. and Antie V. Santen. Wit.: Jos. and Zeytie V. Santen.

Maria, of Math. and Jann. V. Olinda. Wit.: Jan D. Fou, Anna Peers.

May –. Reynier, of B. and C. V. Yveren. Wit.: M. and Sara V. Yveren.

Johannes, of Sybr. and El. Quackenbosch. Wit.: Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest.

Gysbert, of Math. and Cat. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Gysbert and Dievertie V. D. Bergh.

Leendert, of J. and Agn. Muller. Wit.: L. and Jann. Conyn.

May 25. Abraham, of H. and M. Cuyler. Wit.: Jan and Cat. Oothout.

Catharina, of M. and Mar. Flensburg. Wit.: Jobs. and Zara V. Santen.

June 9. Alida, of Sal. and Mary Goewey. Wit.: Step. V. Rensselaer, Elyz. Ramsly.

Maria, of Harm. and Elyz. V. Vegten. Wit.: Dirck V. Veghten, Marg. V. Vegten.

Ariaentie, of Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel. Wit.: Rutg. Bleeker, Anna D. Peyster.

June 14. Hendrik, of Chr. Schiaey and Cath. Schiaens. Wit.: Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem.

Johannes, of Sam. and Elyz. Dockzy. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. Schuyler.

June 21. Evert, of Jac. and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Evert and Jan. Lansingh.

Antie, of Gerr. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Evert and Cath. Van Nes.

Debora, of H. A. and Cat. Rooseboom. Wit.: H. and Debora Rooseboom.

Maria, of Zach. Zilchelson and Anna Zichelson. Wit.: Abr. and Mach. Wyngaart.

Willempie, of Dirck, Jr., and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Benj. and Mad. Brat.

[page 35] **1729**

July 13. Jacob, of Symen and Josyna, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Canastazy, pros.

Hendrick, of Fredr. and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: G. and Marg. V. D. Bergh.

Dirck, of Assuerus and Marr. Wendel. Wit.: Dirck and Eckb. Bratt.

Jannetie, of D. and M. V. D. Karre. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

July 27. Robert, of Pieter Livingston and Zelia Hollant. Wit.: Ph. Schuyler, Marg. Livingston.

Geertruy, of Joh. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Catie Witbeeck.

Maria, of Jac. and P. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: M. V. Yveren, Lidia V. Aalsteyn.

Maycke, of Wyn. and Anna V. D. Berg. Wit.: Jan Jr., and Marretje Oothout.

Hester, of Math. and Reb. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Jan and Alida V. Arnhem.

Aug. 23. Catharina, of Anth. and Cath. Bovy. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

Maria, of Js. and Alida Greveraad. Wit.: Hend. and Anna Gerritsen.

Folkert, of G. and Cat. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Lev. and Cath. Harrnensen.

Sep. 7. Petrus of P. and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: W. and Martha Retteiief.

Willempje, of Benjamin and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: John Dumbarr, Sara Waaters.

Catharina, of Leend. and Anna Bronk. Wit.: Leend. and Cath. Gansevoort.

Jannetie, of Eckbert and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Anth. and Jannetie Bogardus.

Johannes, of Johs. and Johanna Marselis. Wit.: Johs. J. Beekman, Maria Hoogen.

Geertruy, of G. and Eng. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Bar. V. D. Bergh, Jann. Goewey.

Johannes, of Jos. and Hend. Yoets. Wit.: L., Jr., and Mar. V. Hooghkerk.

Margarita, of Petr. and Anna Douw. Wit.: Jac. Wendel, Marg. Douw.

Pieter, of Liv. and Catr. Harmensen. Wit.: Harm. V. Vegten, Elyz. V. Buuren.

Henricus, of Mart. and Geert. Beekman. Wit.: Johs. Johs. Beekman, Helena Visscher.

Cornelia, of Johs. and Mar. D. Foreest. Wit.: P. and Corn. Quakkenbosch.

Nov. 9. Johannes, of Johs. and Brechie Seeger. Wit.: Johs. and Sara V. Santen.

Andreas, of Joh. and Dor. Witbeek. Wit.: Folkert and Marg. Douw.

Maria, of Obedie and Cornelia Couper. Wit.: Abr. and Alida Van Arnhem.

Rebecka, of P. and M. Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Reb. Bloemendaal.

Barber, of Claas and Antie Fonda. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Hendrick, of Isaac and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: Corn. and Dorothe Bogaart.

Nov. 19. Lankaster, of Lank. and Mary Symes. Wit.: Jacob Staats, Cath. Symes.

Alexander, of J. and Elyz. Denninson. Wit.: L. Gansevoort, Cath. Pruym.

Hendrickie, of William and Marg. Kennall. Wit.: Will. and Martha Rettelief.

Dec. 2. Dorothe, of B. and A. Bogaart. Wit.: Jac. Bogaart, El. Muller.

Maria, of Goz. and Neeltie V. Schayk. Wit.: Anth. V. Schayk, Jr., Gerr. Ten Eyck.

Alida, of J. and H. V. Woert. Wit.: M. and Fytie Marselis.

Dec. 8. Kiliaen, of Step. and Elyz. Rensselaar. Wit.: Step. and Eliz. Groesbeek.

Abigael, of G. and A. V. Plank. Wit.: D. V. Plank, M. and Ariaentie V. D. Poel.

Dec. 13. Catharina, of Chr. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: M. Schuyler, Elyz. Banker.

Marretje, of Johs. and Maria V. D. Berg. Wit.: Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel.

Gerrit, of Johs. and Elyz. V. Oostrandt. Wit.: Isaac and Elyz. Fonda.

Stephanus, of Pieter and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: Johs. Lansingh, Marg. Schuyler.

Eliaz, of Moses and Alida, pros. Wit.: Maria, pros.

Nikes and Sara, ma. christians.

Abraham, Cornelis and Catharina, pros.

1730, Jan. 4. Maria, of Douw and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

Maria, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: P. and M. Fonda.

Sara, of Isaac and Bata V. Deusen. Wit.: H. and Lena V. Deusen.

Jan. 7. Christina, of Sam. and Maria Ten Broek. Wit.: Johs. Ten Broek, Geertr. Schuyler.

Anthony, of P. and Christ. Van Bergen. Wit.: H. and Geertr. Coster.

Jan. 22. Leendert, of Ph. and Cat. Conyn. Wit.: L. and Cath. Gansevoort.

[page 37] **1730**

Jacob, of J. V. B. and Dirkie Van Hoesen. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Feb. 1. Maria, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Johs. and Jann. Ouderkerk.

Johannes, of J. and El. V. Arnhem. Wit.: Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem.

Catherina, of Gerrit and Anna Ridder. Wit.: H. and Cath. Ridder.

Abraham, of Sam. and Geertr. Crieger. Wit.: Johs. and Eck. D. Garmoy.

Feb. 4. Stephanus, of N. and D. V. Schayk. Wit.: Jan and Agnietie Witbeek.

Cornelis, of G. and M. V. D. Berg. Wit.: C. V. D. Bergh, Lydia V. Vegten.

Agnietie, of L. and Cat. Gansevoort. Wit.: Eduard and Marg. Williams.

Feb. 13. Margarita, of Jan and Cat. Oothout. Wit.: H. V. Deusen, Maria Staats.

Anna, of Hendrik and Anna, pros. Wit.: Symen and Catharina, pros.

Feb. 18. Catharina, of E. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: M. D. Garmoy, M. Eckbertsen.

Feb. 22. Engeltie, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Jan and Agn. Witbeek.

Fredericus, of Jac. and Mar. Knoet. Wit.: Fr. Knoet, Neeltie Foreest.

Johannes, of M. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Jesse Foreest, Lidia V. Aalsteyn.

Johannes, of Joch. and Hill. Rettelief. Wit.: Lam. and Rach. Rettelief.

Feb. 28. Susanna, of Jan and Maria. Wit.: Hendrik and Christina.

Cornelis, of Daniel and Elyzabeth. Wit.: Hendr. and Maria.

March 11. Adam, of Petrus and Elyzabet. Wit.: Catharina.

Johannes, of Lucas and Sara. Wit.: Eva.

March 28. Neeltie, of Johs. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Barent and Neeltie Staats.

Andries, of Jer. and Marr. Pammerton. Wit.: Albert Brat, Maria Flensburgh.

Harmanus, of Jac. and Hel. Wendell. Wit.: Harm. and Anna Wendel.

Maria, of Wald. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Will. and Rachel Ketelluyn.

Apr. 18. Susanna, of H. and Sus. Halenbeek. Wit.: Benjam. and Marg. Brat.

May 3. Maria, of Dav. and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Laur. and Cath. V. D. Poel.

[page 38] **1730**

Harmanus, of Johs., Jr., and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Harm. and Anna Wendel.

May 10. Gerrit, of M. and Fytie Marselis. Wit.: Jac. V. Woerdt, Cat. Cuyler.

May 17. Engeltie, of Math. and Cat. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. Lansing, Engelt. Lansingh.

Hendrickie, of R. and Maria Hilten. Wit.: Jac. Hilten Martha Rettelief.

June 5. Gerrit, of Johs. and Mary V. D. Werken. Wit.: Jan D. Fou, Jr., Neeltie V. Schayk.

Hendrik, of Ephr. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Jac. and Debora Beekman.

Fytie, of Arent and Charl. V. D. Kar. Wit.: Piet. and Hendr. Schuyler.

Catharina, of Johs. G. and Jann. Lansingh. Wit.: G. Lansing, Jr., Cath. Lansingh.

June 14. Machtel, of Joh. and Mar. Wyngaart. Wit.: Tob. and Lena Rykman.

Dirk, of Ger. and Ar. Becker. Wit.: Gysb. and Elsie Rooseboom.

Elyzabeth, of H., Jr., and Elsie Rooseboom. Wit.: Johs., Jr., and Antie Rooseboom.

June 18. Jannetie, of Isaac and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: J. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

Marretie, of Abr. and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: L. and Cath. Witbeek.

Abraham, of Jobs. and Cath. T. Broek. Wit.: D. and Geert. Schuyler.

Anna, of Jur. and Elyz. Sywertsen. Wit.: W. Valen or V. Alen, S. V. Yveren.

Aug. 2. Mayke, of F. and Cath. V. D. Berg. Wit.: W. and Cat. V. D. Berg.

Phillip, of Nic. and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Ph. Bovy, Elyz. Knoet.

Sara, of P. and Cat. Viele. Wit.: Sybr. V. Schayk, Jann. Ouderkerk.

Jacob, of Hugo and Catr. Viele. Wit.: P. and Ariaent. V. Woerdt.

Catharina, of Sal. and Marg. Goewey. Wit.: Sybr. and El. Quakkenbosch.

Aug. 22. Rachel, of D. and Geertr. V. d. Heyde. Wit.: Johs. Visser, Jr., Anna V. D. Heyde.

Cornelia, of W. and El. Walderom. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Engelt. Walderom.

Catalyna, of Hendr. and Marg. Cuyler. Wit.: John, Jr., and Cath. Cuyler.

Aug. 30. Maria, of Hendrik and Maria. Wit.: Joseph and Maria.

[page 39] **1730**

Johanna, of Johs. and Elyz. Quakkenbos. Wit.: Nic. and Anna Groesbeek.

Gerrittje, of Nic., Jr., and Marg. Bleeker. Wit.: Johs. and Gerr. Rooseboom.

Jacob, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Gerr. Lansingh, Elyz. V. Arnhem.

Eva, of Johs. J. and Sara Beekman. Wit.: Johs. and Eva Beekman.

Sep. 13. Dirck, of H. and Elyz. V. Vegten. Wit.: Dirck and Eng. V. Vegten.

Folkie, of Mart. and Tryntie V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: W. V. D. Bergh, El. Denninson.

Sep. 25. Jacobus, of Piet. and Geert. V. D. Lyn. Wit.: Christ. and Neeltie Tappen.

Henry Holland, of Rich. [?] or Piet. [?] and Zelia Livingston. Wit.: Henry and Jenny Holland.

Hester, of Brand and Catharina. Wit.: Symen and Jacomyne.

Susanna, of Cahousouwane and Catharina. Wit.: Hendrik and Maria.

Oct. 3. Anna, of Barth and Hendr. Hogeboom. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Matheus, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

Rachel, illeg., of (Daniel Hoogen and) Rachel Beekman. Wit.: Piet. Teunis, Engeltje Eckbertsen.

Oct. 17. Maria, of Is. and Mar. La Gransie. Wit.: Andr. and Hagar Makans.

Petrus, of Abr. and G. Vosburg. Wit.: W. and Geert. V. D. Berg.

Oct. 24. Johannes, of W. and M. Rettelief. Wit.: L. and M. Rettelief.

Johannes, of N. [?] and W. Bries. Wit.-: F, V. Vegten, M. V. Dyk.

Nov. 1. Catalyna, of Joh. and Zelia Rettelief. Wit.: Christ. and Cat. Jets.

Cornelia, of J. and M. D. Foreest. Wit.: P. Quackenbos, Anna V. Nes.

Nov. 8. Johannes, of Sam. and Antie Rettelief. Wit.: Johs. V. Santen, Marg. Rittelief.

Isaac, of Th. and Mach. Visser. Wit.: Is. and Jann. Lansing.

Nov. 15. Alida, of Jac. and Alida T. Eyck. Wit.: Jac. R:oenr. T. Eyck, Geertr. V. D. Heyde.

Maria, of P. and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Ryk. and Marie Hilten.

Nov. 22. Daniel, of Anth. and Rebecka Brat. Wit.: Dan. and Elyz. Brat.

[page 40] **1730—1731**

Nov. 25. Coenraat, of Coenr. and Cath. Rigtmeyer. Wit.: Jan and Cat. Van Nes.

Nov. 29. Maria, of R. and Geertr. V. Vegten. Wit.: Jac. Lansingh, Anna Kitsenaar.

Abraham, of Th. and Corn. Slingerlant. Wit.: Johs. E. Wendel, Geessie Kip.

Dec. 12. Catharina, of John and Catr. Armstrong. Wit.: P. D. Garmoy, Grietie Garmoy.

Cornelis, of Bar. and Corn. V. Yveren. Wit.: Mart. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

Walter, of Ritsert and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Dav. Abr. Schuyler, Debora Beekman.

Dec. 20. Abraham, of Jos. and Hendr. Jets. Wit.: John Eyton, Johanna Flensburg.

Dec. 25. Canastazy, Rebecka, Abraham, Rachel, pros.

Sara, of Rebecka. Wit.: Abraham and Josyna.

Catharina, of Josyna. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina.

Lena, of Madelena. Wit.: Seth and Maria.

Joseph, of Abraham and Grietie. Wit.: Adam and Grietie.

David, of David and Margarita. Wit.: Symen and Esther.

Nikes, of Nikes and Elizabeth. Wit.: Seth and Lydia.

Joseph, of Rachel. Wit.: Joseph and Maria.

Joseph, of Rebecka. Wit.: Gideon and Madalena.

Lidea, of Laurens and Rachel. Wit.: Seth and Sara.

1731, Jan. 3. Gerrit, of Johs. and Sara Van Santen. Wit.: Gerr. Van Santen, Mally Hilton.

Jan. 6. Johannes, of Jan and Marr. Oothout. Wit.: Johs. and Aaltie Oothout.

Geertruy, of Roel. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: Ro. Kidny, Orseltie Jansen.

Jan. 10. Jan, of Douwe and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Pieter Fonda, Maria Viele.

Gerrit, of Ulrich and Geertr. V. Franken. Wit.: Meind. Schuyler, Maria V. Olinda.

Jan. 17. Catalyna, of Jos., Jr., and Eva Joets. Wit.: Chr. and Catal. Joets.

Feb. 3. Abraham, of Jacob and Sara Fort. Wit.: Abr. and Anna Fort.

Gerrit, of Ant. Boy [sic] and Cath. Bovy. Wit.: Jac. and Cath. Rettelief.

Debora, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Johs. Cuyler, Maria Schuyler.

Jan, of E. and M. Jansen. Wit.: Simon and G. Veeder.

Feb. 21. Maria, of G. and Alida V. D. Berg. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Anna Kitsenaar.

William, of Rens. and Elyz. Nichols. Wit.: Fr. and Maria Salisbury.

[page 41] **1731**

Feb. 25. Lowys, of Simon and Marr. V. Antwerpen. Wit.: David A. and Maria Schuyler.

John, of Eck. Eckberts and Rach. Eckbertsen. Wit.: J. D. Garmoy, Cat. Goewey.

March 14. Johannes, of Jac. and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Abr. and Elsie Lansingh.

Geertruy, of Sam. and Geertr. Criegier. Wit.: Johs. and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

Catalyna, of Piet. and Geertr. V. Buuren. Wit.: Johs. and Catar. V. Buuren.

Johannes, of Jac. and Agnietie Muller. Wit.: Jan. Fonda, Elyz. Muller.

Barent [?], of M. Cos. [?] and Th. V. Buuren. Wit.: Gerr. and Maria V. D. Bergh.

Apr. 4. Christina, of Dav. and Chr. V. Dyk. Wit.: Corn. T. Broek, Maria Cuyler.

Daniel, of Kil. and Reb. Wenne. Wit.: Dan. and Dirkie Wenne.

Margarita, of Jur. and Mar. Hoogen. Wit.: Jobs. and Johanna Marselis.

Apr. 16. Elyzabeth, of Js. and Maria Staets. Wit.: W. V. Deusen, Neeltie Staets.

Philip, of P. and S. Bronk. Wit.: Joh. Conyn, Agn. Muller.

Apr. 18. Grietie, of Sara. Wit.: Joseph and Maria.

Catharina, of Anna. Wit.: Abraham and Josyna.

Cornelis, of Margariet. Wit.: Simon and Maria.

Susanna, of Jac. and Sus. Schoonhoven. Wit.: Ahas. Rooseboorn, Margr. Rennie.

Agnietie, of P. and Anna V. Alen. Wit.: Gerr. and Agn. V. Wie.

Adam, Sara, Isaac, Abraham, pros.

May 9. Lena, of J. and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: J. and Elyz. V. Arnhem.

Anna, of M. and Ar. Van Yveren. Wit.: B. V. Yveren, Sara Wyngaart.

Johannes, of Johs., Jr., and Jenn. Bleeker. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Bleeker.

May 15. Jacob, of Johs. and Rachel V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Jeems Banks, Eckb. V. D. Heyde.

May 12. [sic] Cornelis, of Petr. and Mar. V. D. Berg. Wit.: P. and A. V. Woerdt.

Jacobus, of Z. and R. [?] [or A?] Zichelson. Wit.: Johs. and M. Wyngaart.

Commertie, of J. and A. Bronk. Wit.: A. and Catr. Pruym.

Maria, of D. and H. V. Vechten. Wit.: G. Corn. and Eva V. Alen.

[page 42] **1731**

Barber, of Bar. and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Gysb. Marselis, Madelena Bart.

May 20. Albert of Jobs. and Anna Slingerlant. Wit.: Th. and Hest. Slingerlant.

Catharina, of J. and N. [?] Foreest. Wit.: Ph. Wendel Anne V. Nes.

June 8. Franciscus, of Fr. and M. Pruym. Wit.: Hendr. Gerritsen, Cath. Pruym.

June 10. Grietie, of Carroragiera and Susanna. Wit.: Adam and Margriet.

Rebecca, Jan, of Elyzabeth. Wit.: Hendrik and Rebecca.

Jacob, of Rebecka. Wit.: Gideon and Margariet.

Pieter, of Sal. and Margr. Goewey. Wit.: Lowys and Heyltie Schreyddel.

July 2. Catharina, of Zyte [?] and R. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Johs. D. Garmoy, Marr. Eckbertsen.

Geertruy, of Mart. and Jann. V. Olinda. Wit.: Jac. Rooseboom, Cat. V. Schayk.

Harmannus, of E. and Eng. Wendel. Wit.: Jacob Wendel, Cath. Cuyler.

Alida, of Johs. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: G. and Barb. Rycksen.

Maria, of Is. and Alida Greveraat. Wit.: H. and Anna Gerritsen.

Aug. 8. Geertruy, of J. and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: D. and G. V. D. Heyde.

Elyzabeth, of H. and Hill. V. Wie. Wit.: A. and El. Becker.

Jacobus, of H. and C. Roseboom. Wit.: J. Roseboom Sus. Schuyler.

Elyzabeth, of Corn. and Cat. Cuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elyz. Schuyler.

Aug. 22. Paulus, of Joseph and Catharina. Wit.: Simon and Sara.

Rykert, of G. and Antie V. Zanten. Wit.: R. and Catr. V. D. Berck.

Folkert, of G. C. and M. V. D. Berg. Wit.: F. V. Vegten Neeltie Staets.

Elsie, of Abr. and L. Douw. Wit.: P. Wenne, M. Douw.

Sep. 5. Maria, of Johs. and J. Goewey. Wit.: Jobs. Witbeek, Reb. Goewey.

Margarita, of Ephr. [?] and Anna Wendel. Wit.: R. Hansen, Mar. Schuyler.

Johannes, of John and Jann. Macluur. Wit.: Obed. and Anna Couper.

Catharina, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: G. Rooseboom, Chr. V. Dyk.

[page 43] **1731**

Gerrit, of W. and C. [or G.] V. D. Bergh. Wit.: G. W. and Alida V. D. Berg.

Sep. 24. Johannes, of Johs. and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Jac. Glen, Rachel Bleeker.

Sep. 26. Sara, after previous confession. Wit.: Hendrik and Christina.

Gysbert, of G. and Marg. Marselis. Wit.: G. Marselis, Anna Fonda.

Pieter, of Simon and G. Veeder. Wit.: Isaac Kip Anna Wendel.

Susanna, of D. and A. Foreest. Wit.: W. and Sus. Rodgiers.

Oct. 2. Maria, of Jac. and Geertr. Quackenbosch. Wit.: D. and Christ. V. Dyk.

Sara, of J. and H. V. Woerdt. Wit.: P. V. Woerdt, Sara Gardenier.

Oct. 10. Geertie, of H. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: G. V. D. Berg, Geertie Van Nes.

Margarita, of Dirk and Marg. T. Broek. Wit.: Johs. J. Beekman, Maria Cuyler.

Willem, of W. and Ant. Knoet. Wit.: W. Retelluyn, Maria D. Ridder.

Oct. 17. Philip, of John and Corn. Schuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elyz. Schuyler.

Oct. 24. Elyzabeth, of G. and Cath. Rooseboom. Wit.: R. and Elsie Rooseboom.

Benjamin, of M. and Mar. V. Buuren. Wit.: G. V. D. Bergh, Elyz. Coster.

Oct. 31. Anna, of Johs. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Nic. Visser, Alida Ten Eyk.

Pieter, of Jacob and Maria Knoet. Wit.: Claes and Nelletie Bovy.

Nov. 7. Philip, of Johs. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: Jan and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

Johs., of J. and Bata V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Knoet

Anthony, of Benj. and M. Brat. Wit.: B. and Elyz. Brat.

Maas, of J. and Sara Maassen. Wit.: C. Maassen, G. Oostrander.

Nov. 13. Aaltie, of W. and A. [?] V. D. Berg. Wit.: H. and A. [?] Ridder.

Neeltie, of Andr. and Sara Gardenier. Wit.: J. Lowys Schrodel, Hyltie Schrodel.

Maria, of Abr. and Ely. Wyngaart. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Wyngaart.

Nov. 21. Maria, of Johs. and Cath. T. Broek. Wit.: J. Ritsert, M. V. D. Bergh.

Catharina, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

[page 44] **1731—1732**

Ritsert, of John and Maria Liethen. Wit.: Joseph and Hendr Yets.

Dec 5. Melchert, of G. and A. Verplank. Wit.: A. V. D. Poel, D. Witbeek.

Dec. 12. Lena, of Mich. and Lyb. Basset. Wit.: Jac. and Deb, Beekman

Elyzabeth, of Jobs. and Anna V. Franken. Wit.: Johs. Knoet, Marg. V. Franken.

Jannetie, of D. and Mad. V. D. Karre. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda

Hester, of B. and R. Wenne. Wit.: Abr. and Hest. V. Arnhem.

Dec. 23. Thomas, of H. and Hest. Hoogtelink. Wit.: C. Hoogteelink, Hest. Slingerlant.

Dec. 25. Hester, of M. and R. D. Garmoy. Wit.: J. V. Arnhem, Reb. Fonda.

1732, Jan. 9. Gerrit, of Ahas. and Marr. Rooseboom. Wit.: Ro. Rooseboom, Sus. Visser.

Lucas, of Abr. and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Ha. and Catal. V. Deusen

Petrus, of Wiil. and Marg. Grannie. Wit.: Will. and Martha Rettelief.

Jan. 23. Petrus, of G. and Sara V. Nes. Wit.: P. and A. V. Woerdt.

Ariaentie, of G. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: C. V. D. Bergh, Elyz. Fonda.

Anna, of Johs. E. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Abr. and Anna Wendel.

Catharina, of M. and M. Flensburg. Wit.: G. and A. V. Santen.

Bastyaen, of H. and S. [or L. ?] Visser. Wit.: C. [or B. ?] and D Visser.

Feb 5. Johannes, of G. and M. V. Benthuysen. Wit.: Joh. and Ch. V. Alen.

Abraham, of D. and Anny Quakkenbos. Wit.: R. Hansen, M. Wyngaart.

Rutgert, of Chr. and M. Abeel. Wit.: Cor. V. Dyk, Marg. Bleeker.

Anna, of Petr. and Anna Douw. Wit.: Johs. V. Rensselaar, Lydia Douwe.

March 8. Elyzabeth, of H., Jr., and El. Rooseboom. Wit.: Corn. and Christ. Cuyler.

Dirckie, of M. and M. V. D. Werke. Wit.: J. V. Aalsteyn, M. Verplank.

Willem, of R. and M. Hilten. Wit.: W. Hilten, Cat. Goewey.

March 12. Elyzabeth, of H. and A. V. Deusen. Wit.: B. Staats, Elyz. V. Deusen.

[page 45] **1732**

March 18. Cornelis, of H. and C. Bunsing. Wit.: Sal. Goewey, Elyz. V. Corlaar.

Adriaen, of S. and El. Quackenbos. Wit.: Adr. and Catr. Quackenbos.

Harmanus, of Jac. and Hel. Wendel. Wit.: H. V. Rensselaar, Cath. Ten Broek.

March 27. Elyzabeth, of Jobs. and El. V. Oostrander. Wit.: G. and Elyz., Jr., Brat.

Apr. 2. Stephanus, of Pieter and Catr. Schuyler. Wit.: Step. V. Rensselaar, Marg. Schuyler.

Gerrit, of H. and S. Halenbeek. Wit.: G. Halenbeek Elyz. Brat.

Apr. 7. Gerrit, of Johs. and Joh. Marselis. Wit.: Mart. Beekman, Marg. Marselis.

Apr. 9. Kiliaen, bapt. upon confession; former name Canadagaje.

Catharina, of Jan and Anne. Wit.: Aaron and Christina.

Apr. 10, Sara, of Abr., and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Jan D. V. Arnhem, Reb. Garmoy.

Apr. 16. Goosen, of Abr., Jr., and Ryckie Lansing. Wit.: Abr. Lansingh, Catr. Van Schayck.

Melchert, of Dav. and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Melch. V. D. Poel, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Anna, of Frank and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Casp. V. Yveren, Cath. Pruym.

Apr. 30. Gerretie, of Johs. and Eng. Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Will. V. Buuren, Elyz. Schermerhoorn.

Margareta, of Chr. and Catr. Schyans. Wit.: Frans and Catr. Pruym.

May 7. Engeltie, of G. and Eng. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Abr. and Catr. Witbeek.

Hilletie, of R. and L. Klerk. Wit.: Joh. and B. Zeeger.

Rachel, of J., Jr., and E. Jets. Wit.: - Adam Jets, Lena Fonda.

Wynant, of F. [?] and C. V. D. Berg. Wit.: G. V. D. Berg, Chr. Huyck.

Maria, of Eph and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: D. Garmoy, Eck. D. Garmoy.

The following persons were bapt. after a previous confession: Petrus, Moses, Hester, Antony, Margarita, Maria, Catharina, Nicolaes, Jannetie, Brand, Catharina, Anna, Jacomyn, Christina, Margarieta, Elyzabeth, Maria, Margarieta, Gideon.

Lourens, of Jonathan and Maria, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Josyna, pros.

Thomas, of Nicolaes and Jannetie, pros. Wit.: Nikes and Sara, pros.

May 14. Dirck, of Math. and Marg. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: David and Rach. V. D. Heyde.

[page 46] **1732**

Andries, Willem, of Jeremy and Marr. Pammerton. Wit.: Andr., W., Eckb., and Yvy [?] Brat.

May 21. Tryntie, of Dirck and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Corn. and Cath. Walderom.

June 4. Maria, of G. [or P.] and Cath. Viele. Wit.: G. Van Schayk, Reb. Goewey.

July 2. Jacob, of Nic. and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

Margarieta, of Pieter and Zelia Livingston. Wit.: John [?] and Margr. Livingston.

Hester, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Slingerlant.

July 9. Catharina, of Jac. and Catr. Bennewe. Wit.: Mart. and Elyz. Delmont.

Stephanus, of John and Elyz. Ritsert. Wit.: Henr. [?] V. Rensselaer, Catr. Ten Broeck.

Tanneke, of P. and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Kil. and Rebecka Wenne.

July 16. Johannes, of N. V. and G. V. Lier. Wit.: H. and Eytje Verwie.

July 23. Barent, of Andr. and M. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Bar. V. d. Berg M. Vinhagel.

Persons bapt after a previous confession of their faith: Adam, Paulus, Catharina, Dyvertie, Margarieta, Sara, Elyzabeth, Thomas, Kiliaen, Petrus, Jacob, Johannes, Joseph.

Rachel, of Sweerath and Catharina, pros. Wit.: Abraham and Josyna.

Aug. 6. Henricus, of Folk. and Anna Douw. Wit.: H. and N. Douw.

Catharina, of R. and M. Livingston. Wit.: Ph. and Cath. Livingston.

Margarita, of Johs. and M. Wyngaart. Wit.: G. V. Franken, M. Wyngaart.

Ariaentie, of H. and A. V. Buuren. Wit.: M. and Madl. V. Buuren.

Aug. 13. Maria, of B. and A. Bogaert. Wit.: Sam. and M. Pruyn.

Maria, of Steph. and Elyz. V. Rensselaar. Wit.: Jeremias V. Rensselaar, Maria Milt.

Cornelis, of Johs. and Neeltie Christiaensen. Wit.: Daniel Ketelluyn, Engeltie Livingston.

Wynant, of Mart. and Catr. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Wyn. V. D. Berg, Maria V. Aalsteyn.

Andries, of Nic. and Dorothee V. Schayk. Wit.: Andr. and Dor. Witbeek.

Catalyntie, of Dirk and Marg. Hun. Wit.: Johs. and Maike Hun.

[page 47] **1732**

Sep. 3. Anna, of G. and M. Banker. Wit.: E. Banker, A. D. Peyster.

Wouter, of J. and M. Quackenbos. Wit.: P. and C. Quackenbos.

Abraham, of Jo. and Cha. Cuyler. Wit.: H. Cuyler, 1vI. Ten Broek.

Sep. 10. Christina, of Da. and Christ. V. Dyk. Wit.: Corn. Ten Broek, Maria Cuyler.

Maria, of C. and A. Ham. Wit.: L. Schreydel, H. Scheyldel. [sic]

Johannes, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Jac. Beekman, Chr. Cuyler.

Sep. 17. Catharina, of Jac. and Anna Egmont. Wit.: Evert and Elsie Lansingh.

Sep. 24. Marike, of Jan and M. Oo hout. Wit.: Abr. and M. Wendel.

John, of John and Sara Waters. Wit.: E. Collins, Jer and Elyz. Rensselaar.

Oct. 1. Rachel of Will. and M. Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Rachel Retteiief.

Maria, of Hendr. and Wyn. Bries. Wit.: Johs. V. Vegten, Anna Schoonmaker.

Oct. 8 Nicolaes, Jacob, of Tobs. and Genevieve Lydius. Wit.: Nic. Lydius, Jacob and Isabella Staets.

Oct. 13. Anna, of James and Neeltie Bonting. Wit.: Abr. and Alida Van Arnhem.

Alida, of Jacob and Alida T. Eyck. Wit.: N. Groesbeek, Maria T. Eyk.

Thomas, of Edward and Maria Williams. Wit.: Th. and Grietie Williams.

Isaac, of Th. and M. Visser. Wit.: G. and Elsie Lansing.

Ann, of Edoald and Magdal. Holland. Wit.: Rits. Holland, Ann Groesbeek.

Oct. 30. Andries, of M. and T. Marselis. Wit.: B. Barheyt, Antje V. d. Poel.

Johannes, of J. and Sara Beekman. Wit.: Mart. Beekman, Johanna Marselis.

Rebecca, of Th. and M. Viele. Wit.: Jan Maassen, Catr. Fonda.

Jacob, of Jac. and A. V. Arnhem. Wit.: G. and Antie Lansingh.

Nov. –. Maria, of G. and Alida V. d. Berg. Wit.: Arent and Cath. Pruym.

Jacobus, of Johs. and Sara V. Santen. Wit.: Jac. Hilton, Zelia V. Zanten.

Gysbert, of G. and Marg. Marselis. Wit.: Gysb. Marselis, Elyz. Brat.

Anna, of W. and A. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Evert and Susanna Wendel.

[page 48] **1732—1733**

Nov. 19. David, of D. and G. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Jac. V. D. Heyde, Alida Ten Eyck.

Jacob, of Z. and R. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Jacob and Elyz. Evertsen.

Jillis, of K. and R. Wenne. Wit.: Jillis and Rachel Fonda.

Nov. 22. Catharina, of Johs. and Jann. Lansing. Wit.: G. and Eng. Lansingh.

Nov. 21. Anna Cath., of Sal. and M. Goewey. Wit.: Dirk T. Broek, Anna Groesbeek

Douwe, of Claes and Anna Fonda. Wit.: G. Marselis, Rebecka Bogart.

Albert, of Th. and C. Slingerlant. Wit.: Johs. Slingerlant, Eng. Witbeek.

Dec. 3. Sara, of P. and Sara Douwning. Wit.: Jeems Maclaeny, Marg. Stoor.

Dec. 10. Johannes, of Rub. and Geertr. V. Vegten. Wit.: Johs. G. Lansingh, Jann. Goewey.

Antony, of Dan. and Wyntie Brat. Wit.: Ant. and Reb. Brat.

Dec. 13. Philip, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Jac. and Cath. Rettelief.

Dirck, of H. V. Vechten and L. V. Vegten. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltie Fonda.

Dec. 17. Nannink, of John and Anna Visser. Wit.: H. and Ariaentie Van Deusen.

Dec. 24. Anna, of L. and Anna Rettelief. Wit.: Will. Rettelief, Maria Flensburg.

Philip, of Johs. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: G. and C. V. Nes.

Gerrit, of M. and Cat. V. D. Berg. Wit.: H. and Tryntie V. Deusen.

Neeltie, of W. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen.

Abraham, of Jos. and Hendr. Jets. Wit.: John Jeton, Joh. Flensburg.

Dec. 29. Henricus, of Eck. and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Ant. and Reb. Brat.

Dec. 31. Catie, of G. and M. Knoet. Wit.: D. and Catie Heemstrate.

Johannes, of N. and M. Roseboom. Wit.: J. Bleker, Jr., G. Bleeker.

1733, Jan. 7. Geertruy, of Johs. and Geertr. Lansing. Wit.: Steph. Groesbeek, Elyz. V. Rensselaar.

Catharina, of Van Zanten and Antie. Wit.: R. and Cath. Van d. Berg.

Margarita, of Ananias and Sara. Wit.: Hendrick and Margarita.

Jan. 14. Jacob, of Isaac and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: Hendr. Oothout, Maria Pruym.

[page 49] **1733**

Pieter, of David and Eng. Uzile. Wit.: P. and Geertie Vroman.

Catharina, of Abr. and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Abr. and R. V. Deusen.

Feb. 4. Maria, of Is. and Alida Greveraad. Wit.: Arent Pruym, Anna Gerritse.

Feb. 25. Andries, of J. and Jany Makluur. Wit.: Johs. and Breggie Zeeger.

March 4. Johannes, of P. and M. Fonda. Wit.: Douwe and Reb. Fonda.

March 7. Albert, of J. and A. Slingerlant. Wit.: Andr. Witbeek, Eva Slingerlant.

Anna, of P., Jr., and A. Uzile. Wit.: H. and Elyz. Groesbeek.

March 11. Catharina, of Abr. and Reb. Foreest. Wit.: J. and Sara Hansen.

Lena, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Anth. Brat, Rachel Beekman.

March 18. Petrus, of Eck, and Rachel Eckbertsen. Wit.: Johs. D. Garmoy, Anna Bogardus.

Gerrit, of Johs. and Maria V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel.

Nicolaes, of R. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: Jan and Maria Brat.

Elsie, of Johs. and Anna Hun. Wit.: Pieter and Lyntie Wenne.

March 23. Abraham, of Douwe and A. Fonda. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Ouderkerk.

Folkert, of G. and M. V. D. Berg. Wit.: G. T. V. Vegten, Anna Schoonmaker.

March 31. Joseph, of Daniel and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Josyna, pros.

Jacobus, of C. and C. Richtmeyer. Wit.: — V. Franken, M. Olphert.

Apr. 8. John, of Ro. and Corn. Tumbarr. Wit.: John and Maria Tumbarr.

Apr. 15. Catharina, of Ph. and Cath. Livingston. Wit.: Pieter Van B. Livingston, Eva Van Driessen.

Elyzabeth, of Johs. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Jobs. Ouderkerk, Dirkie V. Franken.

Apr. 22. Folkie, of Isaack and Maria V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Wyn. and Folkie V. D. Bergh.

May 13. Pieter, of R. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Nic. Hansen, Mar. Livingston.

Andries, of Jer. and M. Pemberton. Wit.: Andr. and Yvie Brat.

May 20. Maria, of Ant. and Catr. Bovy. Wit.: Adam Jets, Eng. V. D. Werk.

Jan, of D. and Maria Housie. Wit.: Jan and Maria Brat.

[page 50] **1733**

At Schag. May 27. Maria, of Jochum Bradt and Neeltje Groesbeek. Wit.: Bernardus and Maria Bradt.

Maria, of Hugo Viele and Catharyna Van Woerd. Wit.: Johannes Ouderkerk, Jannetje Viele.

Hannes, of Nicolaas Groesbeek and Agnietje De Wandelaars. Wit.: Hannes Groesbeek, Geertje Quackenbos.

June 6. Cornelia, of Obedia Couper and Cornelia Gardenier. Wit.: Douwen, Jr., and Elizabeth Fonda.

Suzanna, of Hendrik Hendrikse Roseboom and Cathalyna Schuyler. Wit.: Myndert and Suzanna Schuyler.

June 20. Christina, of Abr. and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: David and Geertr. Schuyler.

June 24. Maria, of R. and Elyz. Nichols. Wit.: H. V. Rensselaar, Frenkie Nichols.

July 15. Aron, of Ruth and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Abraham and Margarieta, pros.

Maria, of Jan and Susanna, pros. Wit.: Brand and Josina, pros.

Aug. 5. Abraham, of Hendrik Cuylder and Margrietje Van Deuse. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Marytje Staats.

Aug. 8. Elyzabeth, Annaatje, of Zacharias Zikkels and Annaatje Wyngaards. Wit.: Gerrit Wyngaart, Elizabet Koddelaar, Andries Bradt, Margrietje Wyngaardt.

Aug. 12. Johannes, of Japik Beekman and Debora Hansen. Wit.: Rykert Hansz, Suzanna Beekman.

Aug. 15. Ephraim, of Hannes Ten Broek and Catharyna Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Van Renzelaar, Elizabeth Coster.

Aug. 19. Agnietje, of Hendrik Van Wie and Catharyna Walran. Wit.: Gerrit Van Wie, Agnietje Conyn.

Maas, of Jacob Maasze Bloemendaal and Zara Gardenier. Wit.: Corn. Maasze Bloemendaal, Geertruy Oostrander.

Aug. 26. Wilhelmus, of Corn. Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Petrus Van Driess Henricus Douw, Eva Cuylder.

Aug. 29. Philip, of Corn. Cuylder and Cathalyna Schuylder. Wit.: Johannes Cuylder, Jr., Annaatje Van Schaik.

Sep. 16. Maria, of Hannes and Rachel Van der Heyde. Wit.: Isaac Kip, Maria Schutze.

Sep. 30. Corn., of Petrus and Maritje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Pieter Van Woerdt, Ariaantje Van

Oct. 5 [?] Thomas, of Pieter Livingston and Zelie Hollandt. Wit.: Henry Holland, Jr., Alida Beekman.

Oct. 2. Geertie, of Jobs., Jr., and Jenn. Bleker. Wit.: Hendr. and Geertie T. Eyck.

Geertie, of Abr. and Geertie Vosburg. Wit.: W. G. Van d. Berg, Reb. Fonda.

[page 51] **1733**

Lydia, of Jac. and M. V. Valkenburg. Wit.: J. and L. V. Valkenburg.

Francyntie, of J. and Mar. Knoet. Wit.: Abr. and Anna Fort.

Oct. 3. Ann, of J. and A. Stenhouse. Wit.: P. V. B. Livingston, M. Bath.

Wiiliam, of J. and R. Potton. Wit.: W. Teyllier, W. Heyllin, Eleanor Teyllier.

Ann, of Ch. and W. Forbeliol. Wit.: J. Waters, Rachel Johnson.

Oct. 7. Gerrit, of M. and A. V. Yveren. Wit.: H. Visser, Piet. V. Aalsteyn.

Alida, of D. and A. Fonda. Wit.: and Alida Fonda.

Catharina, of G. and C. Roseboom. Wit.: Abr. Roseboom, Eva Bries.

Maria, of J. and M. Brouwer. Wit.: : D. and M. Schuyler.

Hester, of S. and G. Criegier. Wit: Corn. Tymensen, Marr. Groot.

Oct. 14. Fytie, of Jac. and H. V. Woert. Wit.: Sand. V. Woert, Alida Marselis.

Oct. 21. Albertus, of Johs. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Jac. M. and Sara V. Bloemendaal.

Neeltie, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Joh. and M. Quackenbos.

Nov. 4. Joh. Catharina, of Sal. and Marg. Goewey. Wit.: D. Ten Broek, Anna Groesbeek.

Hendrik, of Ar. and Ch. V. d. Karre. Wit.: R. and Geertr. V. D. Werke.

Nov. 11. Philip, of Joh. and Corn. Schuyler. Wit.: Jer. Van Rensselaar, Maria Miln.

Jannetie, of Jacob and M. Gleyn. Wit.: Johs. and Jannetie Gleyn.

Dec. 21 [sic]. Anna, of Johannes and Maria. Wit.: Seth and Anna.

Maria, of Cornelis and Anna. Wit.: Thomas and Canastazie.

Elyzabeth, of Petr. and Anna Douwe. Wit.: Folk. V. Vegten, Eng. Livingston.

Philip, of J. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: Abr. and Reb. D. Foreest.

Dec. 8 [sic] Abraham, of Jan and Marr. Oothout. Wit.: Abr. and Maicke Wendel.

Dec. 12. Johs., of M. and M. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Joch. and Maria Brat.

Dec. 16. Gerrit, of P. and Anna V. Alen. Wit.: Gerr. Van Alen, Maria Conyn.

Folkert, of Abr. and Lyn. Douw. Wit.: Folk. Douwe, Anna Hun.

[page 52] **1733—1734**

Dec. 19. Johannes, of Alb. and Cath. Becker. Wit.: Gerr. Becker, Antie V. d. Zee.

Susanna, of Ezras and Maria, pros. Wit.: Abraham and Christina, pros.

Hendrick, of Frans and Marg. Pruym. Wit.: Fransc. Lansing, Maria Evertsen.

Oct. [sic] 15. Hendrik, of Jacob Wendel and Helena Renzelaar. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Jr., Wid Anna Wendel.

Oct. 22. Anna, of Isaac Staats and Maria Van Deusen. Wit.: Hendrick Cuylder, Margrietje Van Deusen.

Oct. 28. Maas, of Johannes and Ida Van Buren. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalyna Van Buren.

Geesje, of Symen Veder and Geertruy Kip. Wit.: Hannes Evertse Wendel, Annaatje Wendel.

Nov. [sic] 18. Maria, of Thomas Van Aalsteyn and Marytje Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Jr., Rachel Van Alen.

Nov. 25. Maria, of Thomas and Diana, negroes. Wit.: Willem.

Maria, of Jan Aremstran and Catharina Gardemo. Wit.: Egbert Egbertse, Gerritje Van Woerdt.

Dec. –. Waters, of Corn. De Ridder and Gerritje Van Hoesen. Wit.: Jan Waters, Zelia Winne.

1733/4, Jan. 6. Salomon, of Hendrik Bulsin and Cathalyna Goewey. Wit.: Anthony S. Van Schayk, Elizabeth Goewey.

Johannes, of Johannes Van der Werke and Margriet Baart. Wit.: Stev. Renzelaar, Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Jan. 30. Pieter, Jenneke, of Gerrit Van Benthuysen and Marytje Van Alen. Wit.: Willem and Lena Van Alen Barent and Lena Zandertse.

Feb. 3. Mary of John Iets and Maria Honwkerk,. Wit.: Claas Van den Bergh, Mary Clodt.

Feb. 20. Johannes, of Joh. Van Oostrander and Elizabeth Van den Bergh. Wit.: Douwe and Rebecca Fonda.

Jan. [sic] 6. Johannes, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: Petr. Van Driessen, Rachel Rittelief.

Jan. 9. Pieter, of Lev. and Sus. Wenne. Wit.: Johs. Hansen, Maria Wenne.

Jan. 20. Alida, of Jurr. and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: M. Beekman, Marg. Hun.

Jan. 23. Johannes, of Johs. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Sal. and Cat. Goewey.

Feb. 29. Johannes, of David Groesbeek and Maria Van der Poel. Wit.: Johannes Van der Poel, Annaatje Groesbeek.

March 6. Jeptha, a negro, bapt. upon confession.

Feb. [sic] 13. Eva, of Mart. and Geertr. Beekman. Wit.: Hendr. Beekman, Hester Swits.

[page 53] **1734**

Feb. 21. Matheus, of M. and Reb. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Dirk and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

March 3. Jannetie, of Dan. and W. Brat. Wit.: Ant. and Jann. Bogardus.

March 6. Meyndert Schuyler, of John and Anna D. Peyster. Wit.: M. Schuyler, P. Van Brugh, Maria Banker.

Gerardus, of M. and Jann. Van Olinde. Wit.: G. Van de Werke, Anna Ouderkerk.

March 10. Gysbert, of Johannes Van Zanten and Zara Hilten. Wit.: Gysbert Van Zanten, Juditje Hilten.

Catharyna, of Johannes Wendel and Annaatje Kip. Wit.: Japik Millar, Geertruy Kip.

March 24. At H. M., Margrieta, of Jacob De Fort and Zara De Wandelaar. Wit.: Jacob Van der Heyden, Hester Visscher

March 31. Marritje, of Abraham Van Deusen and Rachel Pels. Wit.: Harpert Japikse, Annaatje Witbeek.

Apr. 11. Chatharina, of Abr., Jr., and Helena Lansing. Wit.: H. and Cath. V. Deusen.

Apr. 21. Maria, of David and Abigael Foreest. Wit.: Js. and Mar. Van Alsteyn.

May 5. Johannes, of Rob. and Cath. Wendel. Wit.: Johs. Schuyler, Elyz. Wendel.

Hendrick, of D. and Madal. V. Der Karre. Wit.: D. and Aaltie Fonda

Roelef, of M. and M. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Alb. V. D. Werke, Ab. Foreest.

Elsie, of Isaac and Alida Greveraat. Wit.: Elbert Gerritsen, Lena Lansingh.

May 12. Maria, of Ro. and Corn. Tumbarr. Wit.: Johs., Jr., and Maria Spoor.

Catharina, of Johs. F. [?] [or H. ?] and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Dirck Ten Broek, Anna Wendel.

Casparus, of Frans S. Pruyn and Alida Van Yveren. Wit.: Jacob and Marritje Pruyn.

May 19. Marritje, of Hannes Witbeek and Racheltje Cernyn. Wit.: Tobias and Cathalyntje Witbeek.

Johannes, of Andries Van den Berg and Marrytje Vinhagel. Wit.: Agnietje Witbeek, Johannes Vinhagel.

Cathalyna, of Hannes Wyngaart and Maria Cuyler. Wit.: Corn. Cuylder, Cathalyna Schuylder.

Abraham, of Dirck Ten Broek and Margrieta Cuylder. Wit.: Abraham Cuylder, Jr., Catharina Ten Broek.

Maragriet, of Johannes Henr. Lydius and Geneveva Maste. Wit.: Jacob Rozeboom, Geertruy Isabella Lydius.

May 22. Neeltje, of Hendr. Van Deuse and Ariaantje Staats. Wit.: Jan Oothoudt, Neeltje Staats.

June 3. Anthony, of Hendr. and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Harm. Rykman, Tryntie Bries.

[page 54] **1734**

Hendrik, of Ahazueros Rozeboom and Maria Bradt. Wit.: Gysbertus and Elsje Rozeboom.

June 9. Dirkje, of Hendrik and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Daniel and Dirkje Winne.

Cathalyna, of Christoffel and Margrietje Abeel. Wit.: Gysbertus and Catharyna Rozeboom.

June 23. Geertruy, of R. and M. Hilten. Wit.: Pieter Bennewe, Hoop Hunt.

Pieter, of Carel [?] and Jannetie Walderom. Wit.: Willem Walderom, Corn. Brat.

Elsie, of Isack and Mary. Wit.: Andr. Bratt, Corn Busscher.

Madalena, of Chr. and Beertie Lang. Wit.: Ph. and Madl. Louck.

June 29. Mally, of Jac. [?] and Maria Lins. Wit.: Hendr. and Catal. Buntingh.

Johannes, of M. and El. Veeder. Wit.: J. S. Veeder, Maria Evertsen.

John, of J. Creddisch and Corn. Buscher. Wit.: Nath. and Edl. Edwards.

July l2. Elyzabeth, of Gleyn and Ar. Verplank. Wit.: Isaac Verplank, Madl. Wimp.

Sara, of Benj. and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Kil. Wenne, Gerrittie Ridder.

Abraham, after a confession of faith. Forrnerly a heathen.

July 7. [sic] Annaatje, of Mattheus Flensburg and Maria Van Zanten. Wit.: Jeremias Pamerton, Zelia Van Zanten.

Johannes, of Hendrik Logen and Alida Pruyn. Wit.: Frans and Catharyna Pruyn.

Phillip, of Evert and Engeltje Wendel. Wit.: Johannes Wendel, Geertruyda Lansing.

July 12. Elizabeth, of Stevanus Van Renzelaar and Elizabeth Groesbeek. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Groesbeek.

July 29. Hendrik, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Hendricus Brat, Catharyna Van Vegte.

July 31. Neeltje, of William Hogen, Jr., and Pietertje Douw. Wit.: Henricus and Neeltje Douw.

Aug. 14. Cornelis, of Machiel and Lybetje Bestid. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Isaac, of Theunis Slingerland and Cornelia Kip. Wit.: Isaac Kip, Geertruy Veder.

Aug. 18. Willem, of Jacobus Hilten and Judith Maarten. Wit.: Hannes and Zara Van Zanten.

Aug. 28. Alida, of David and Geertruy Van der Heyden. Wit.: Harm. and Annaatje Visscher.

Sep. 1. Maria, of Hendrik Van Wie and Hilletje Becker. Wit.: Hannes and Ydtje Van Buren.

[page 55] **1734**

Sep. 29, Lena, of Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Yselsteyn. Wit.: Harpert and Tryntje Van Deusen.

Oct. 6. Johannes, of Pieter Van Alen and Annaatje Van Benthuysen. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Catharyna Van Benthuysen.

Aug. [sic] 10. Evert, of Gerr. and Mar. Banker. Wit.: Chr. and Elyz. Banker.

Sara, of Bar. and Corn. Meyndertsen. Wit.: Anth. Meyndertsen, P. Van Yveren.

Aug. 28. Nicolaes, of J. and M. Quackenbos. Wit.: Jesse D. Foreest, Marg. Bogaart.

Folkie, of F. and Cath. V. d. Berg. Wit.: M. and Cath. Van Aalsteyn.

Willem, of D. and M. Hun. Wit.: Will. and Martina Hoogen.

Sep. 1. Cornelia, of Dav. and Eng. Uzile. Wit.: J. and Elyz. Van Aalsteyn

Isaac-Valk, of L. and M. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: J. and M. V. Valkenburg.

Sep. 8. Daniel, of Anth. and Reb. Brat. Wit.: Daniel and Elyz. Brat.

Sep. 22. Isaac, Sara, of Isaac and Cath. Wendel. Wit.: M., J., and C. Schuyler, Cath. Cuyler.

Anthonie, of Chr. and C. Schians. Wit.: R. and G. V. Vegten.

Jacob, Catharina, of Is. and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: J. Bogaart, F. Oothoudt, Dor. and Jann. Bogaart.

Johannes, of G. and M. Marsselis. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Bleeker.

Barent, of Jac. and A. T. Eyck. Wit.: Johs. T. Eyck, Anna Visser.

Frans, of Kil. and Reb. Wenne. Wit.: J. and Cat. Wenne.

Oct. 6. Hendrick, of H. and Reb. Klauw. Wit.: Sal. and Cat. Goewey.

Anna, of Ephr. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: H. and W. Bries.

Gerrit, of H. and Sara Visser. Wit.: M. and Ar. Van Yveren.

Oct. 10. Abraham, slave of M. Hun, bapt. after confession.

Oct. 27. Anna, of Simon and Hilletie Ridder. Wit.: Hendr. and Cath. Ridder.

Nov. 10. Elyzabeth, of Leend. and Cat. Witbeek. Wit: Jan and Elyz. Witbeek

Rachel, of Benj. and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Abr. and Dor. Bogsart.

Elyzabeth, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Fr. and Anna Lansingh.

[page 56] **1734—1735**

Dec. 15. Thomas, of Jeremias and Susanna Schuyler. Wit.: Edw. Hollant, Margr. Schuyler.

Abraham, of Dav. and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Johs. Hansen, Geertr. Schuyler.

Oct. [sic] 10. Cathalyna, of Sybrant and Jannetje Van Schayck. Wit.: Japik and Alida Bogaart.

Oct. 27. Brit, of Jephta and Clara. Wit.: Henry and Bric Pieperaas.

Nov. 3. Catharyna, of Johannes Van Renzelaar and Engeltje Livingston. Wit.: Hendrik Van Renzelaar, Margrietje Livingston.

Nov. 17. Elizabeth, of Cornelis Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Stevanus Groesbeek, Elizabeth Lansing.

Lucas, of Lucas Hooghkerk and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.: Lucas Hooghkerk, Hendrika Jaits.

Adriaan, of Johannes Quackenbos and Elizabeth Romblic. Wit.: Goze and Debora Van Schaik.

Dec. 1. Barent, of Gerrit and Engeltje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Japik and Geertruy Witbeek.

Dec. 15. Cornelia, of Petrus Rykman and Catharyna Van Kierstede. Wit.: Pieter Rykman, Neeltje Ryckman.

1734/5, Jan. 5. Annaatje, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Harmen and Neeltje Knickerbakker.

Jan. 29. Barber, of Johannes and Margrieta Bradt. Wit.: Gerrit and Barber Rykse.

Maria, negress, bapt. after a confession.

Feb. 9. Thomas, of Johannes and Jannetje Makluur. Wit.: Pieter Livingston, Annaatje De Peyster.

Johannes, of Jillis and Rachel De Garamo. Wit.: Johannes De Garamo, Agnietje Bogardus.

Cornelis, of Harme and Elizabeth Van Vegte. Wit.: Corn. and Hendrikje Van Buren.

March 23. Willem, of Pieter Danielse Winne and Rachertje Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter Van Alen, Annaatje Van Wie.

1735, March 30. Alida, of Johannes and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: David and Geertruy Van der Heyden.

Jan. [sic] 8. Hilletie, of Johs. and Breggie Zeeger. Wit.: Jan and Maria Brat.

Maria, of Isaak and Jac. Fort. Wit.: Th. and Maria Viele.

Engeltje, of Dirk, Jr., and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Daniel Brat, Engeltie Walderon.

Jan. 18. Margrieta, of Lamb. and Anna Rettelief. Wit.: G. and A. Van Zanten.

Johannes, of Nicolaes and Agnietie Groesbeek. Wit.: St. and Elyz. Rensselaar.

Elizabeth, of Joch. and Neeltie Brat. Wit.: Steph. Groesbeek, Antie Fonda.

[page 57] **1735**

Feb. 14. Cornelis, of C. and Rach.Vand. Berg. Wit.: G. V. d. Berg, M. Gerritsen.

Hester, of Jan and E. V. Arnhem. Wit: J. and H. V. Arnhem.

Feb. 21. Evert, of H. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: S. Ridder, Cath. Oothout.

Pieter, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Corn. Cuyler, Deb. Beekman.

Mar. 3. Nicolaes, of J. and M. V. Woert. Wit.: Nic. and Dirckie V. Woert.

Jacobus, of R. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: J. Kidny, El. V. d. Werken.

March 9. Lucas, of A. and A. Witbeek. Wit.: H. J. and Cat. V. Deusen.

March 2 l. Jan Gerritsen, of Adam and Anna Yets. Wit.: Chr. Yets, M. Gerritsen.

Jan, of Abr. and Elb. Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

March 30. Gerrit, of G. and A. V. d. Berg. Wit.: H. and Cath. V. Wie.

Apr. 4. Dirckie, of Th. and M. Visser. Wit.: H. Visser, Eck. D. Garmoy.

Lidia, of Jacob and Diever, pros. Wit.: Seth and Sara.

Sara, of Abraham and Dina, pros. Wit.: Hendrick and Rebecka.

Apr. 13. Jacob, of Jac. and Geertr. Quackenbos. Wit.: Abr. Quackenbos, Geertr. d. Fou.

Antie, of An. and Catr. Bovy. Wit.: Johs. V. D. Werke, Ariaentie Bovy.

Rebecka, of Eck. and Rach. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Jac. Van Woerdt, Susanna Eckbertsen.

May 4. Patrick, of Andr. and Hagar Makans. Wit.: Pieter and Zelia Livingston.

Maria, of G. C. and M. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Johs., Jr., and Neeltje V. Vegten.

May 15. Margrieta, of Sal. and M. Goewey. Wit.: Jer. Van Rensselaar, Cath. Ten Broek.

Christina, of G. and M. V. Benthuysen. Wit.: Jobs. Ten Broek, Elyz. Coster.

May 18. Willempie, of Dan. and Wyntie Brat. Wit.: Barent and Elyz. Brat.

May 26. Meyndert, of H. M., and Maria Rooseboom. Wit.: Jacob T. Eyck, Mary Rooseboom.

June 2. Ariaentie, of Evert and Maria Jansen. Wit.: Johs. Sym., and Susanna Vedder.

Stephanus, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Abr. and Elbertie Fonda.

Ariaentie, of Storm and Lena V. d. Zee. Wit.: L. Gansevoort, Anna Kitsenaar.

[page 58] **1735**

Isaac, of M. and C. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: B. and Corn. V. Yveren.

June 8. Helena, of G. J. and Eytie Lansing. Wit.: Fr. and Anna Lansing.

June 22. Anna, of W. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: Isaac and Jann. Lansing.

Mally, of Syaack and Mally, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Diana, pros.

July 2. Johannes, of Jacob and Elyz. Glen. Wit.: Johs. and Elsie Cuyler.

Petrus and Brant, pros. from among the heathen, after confession.

Apr. 13. [sic] Salomon, of Hendrick and Cathalyna Bulsen. Wit.: Anthony and Elizabeth Van Schaick.

Judichje, of Johannes and Ydtje Van Buren. Wit.. Marten and Marytje Van Buren.

Elizabet, of Pieter and Annaatje Magriegrie. Wit.: Corns. and Catharyntje Cuylder.

Apr. 27. Jonathan, of Daniel and Alida Maarten. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaantje Van Wourdt.

Fydtje, of Gerardus and Ariaantje Becker. Wit.: Arent and Scherlotte Van der Kar.

Barbar, of Johannes and Annaatje Knoet. Wit.: Hannes and Annaatje Van Francken.

June 1. Wynandt, of Wynand Van den Bergh and Annaatje Wendel. Wit.: Jan and Cathalyna Van Es.

June 4. Gerritje, of Nicolaas Bleecker, Jr., and Margrieta Rozeboom. Wit.: Johannes Rozeboom, Anna Van Schaik.

Gooze, of Gooze and Debora Van Schaik. Wit.: Anthony, Jr., and Chataryna Van Schaik.

June 14. Johannes, of Japik and Marytje Knoet. Wit.: Frederik Knoet, Anna Catryn.

June 18. Jane, of Pieter Livingston and Zelia Hollandt. Wit.: Henricus Beekman, Engeltje Renzelaar.

Agnieta, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyn Van Wie. Wit.: Gerrit and Agnieta Van Wie.

July 6. Cobus, a negro of Johannes Van Buren, bapt. after confession.

July 23. Catharyna, of Jacob Wendel and Helena Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Renzelaar, Annaatje Douw.

July 30. Lammert, of Zaccharias Sikkel and Annaatje Wyngaart. Wit.: Lammert Raadly, Rachel Raedtly.

Annaatje, of Reyer and Mary Sjoos. Wit.: Jan Joons, Anna Couper.

Aug. 3. Volkje, of Volkert and Catharyna Van den Berg. Wit.: Marting and Catharyntje Van Aalsteyn.

Aug. 13. Maria, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Harme and Elizabeth Van Vegten.

[page 59] **1735**

Aug. 24. Rachel, of Jochum and Bata Van der Heyden. Wit.: Hannes and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Aug. 31 Maria, of Johannes and Johanna Marcelius. Wit.: Hendricus Beekman, Alida Hollandt.

July [sic] 9. Margrieta, of R. and M. Olfer. Wit.: W. Hilten, M. Olfert.

Cortlant, of J., Jr., and Corn. Schuyler. Wit.: Ph. Schuyler, G. Beekman.

July 27. Rachel, of J. and M. Valkenburg. Wit.: L. and R. Rettelief.

Aug. 18. Catalina, of M. and C. V. d. Berg. Wit.: W. and G. V. d. Berg.

Wouter, of P. and A. Quackenbos. Wit.: H. Oothoudt, M. Foreest.

Maria, of D. and A. Fonda. Wit.: Jobs. and C. Fonda.

Aug. 22. Femmetie, of J. and M. Switz. Wit.: B. and T. Vroman.

Elizabeth, of C. and El. Rigtmyer. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Hun.

Hendrik, of Corn. and C. Cuyler. Wit.: Ph. J. and M. Schuyler.

Aug. 26. Folkert, of J., Jr., and H. V. Vegten. Wit.: F. and L. V. Vegten.

Willem, of J. and M. Pemperton. Wit.: Andr. and Yvie Brat.

Sep. 7. Johannes, of P., Jr., and R. Bronk. Wit.: H. Bries, C. Bronk.

Sep. 14. Eggie, of J. and A. Slingerlant. Wit.: S. and El. V. d. Zee.

Hendrik and Christina, after foregoing confession.

Ch. of Hendrik and Christina. Wit.: Lucas and Maria.

Oct. 19. Gerardus, of Ger. and Mach. Knoet. Wit.: Pieter and Cath. Schuyler.

Cornelis, of Johs., Jr., and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Corn. Cuyler, Anna V. Schaik.

Oct. 26. Stephanus, of Hugo and Cath. Viele. Wit.: P. and Cath. Viele.

Philip, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: J. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

William, of F., Jr., and Anna Douwe. Wit.: Will. and Anna Hoogen.

Nov. 2. Pieter, of Abr. and Lyntie Douwe. Wit.: Johs. Hun, Margr. Williams.

Ryckert, of G. and A. V. Zanten. Wit.: J. and M. V. d. Berg.

Nov. 9. Mercy of W. and Joungh. Wit.: Jac. Hilten, Bar. Siabbets

Gerrit, of Ro. and C. Tumbarr. Wit.: Adam Jetz, Sara Waters.

[page 60] **1735—1736**

Petrus, of J. and H. V. Woerdt. Wit.: P. and A. V. Woerdt.

Nov. 23. Nicolaes, of J. and M. V. d. Berg. Wit.: C1. and Antie V. d. Bergh.

Nov. 26. Wouter, of J. and M. D. Foreest. Wit.: J. and M. Quackenbos.

Dec. 10. Cornelis, of Jan and M. Oothout. Wit.: C. and D. Bogaardt.

Cornelis, of Obed. and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Hun.

Dec. 14. Albertus, of Jac. Maessen and Sara Maassen. Wit.: A. H. and Sara Gardenier.

Dec. 25. Abraham, of David and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Jac. Schuyler, Debora Beekman.

Nov. [sic] 2. Maria, of Robbert and Margrieta Lansing. Wit.: Johannis and Helena Lansing.

Nov. 9. Anna, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knikkerbakker. Wit.: Hannes Knickerbakker, Elizabeth Quackenbos.

Nov. 19. Lena, of Mynkel and Lvbetje Bestidt. Wit.: Corn. and Hendrikje Van Buren.

Nov. 23. Adam, of Robbert Flindt and Susanna Flind. Wit.: Marten [?] and Maria Flensburgh.

Oct. [sic] 12. Johannes, of Pieter and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Douwe Fonda, Rebecca Blommendaal.

Suzanna, of Jan Moen and Christina Logen. Wit.: Roelof Lindts, Geertruy Hondt.

Oct. 19. Dorethe, of Johannes and Elizabeth Valckenburg. Wit.: Hendrik and Elizabeth Halenbeek.

Oct. 26. Catharyna, of Hannes and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Adriaan and Catharyn Quackenbos.

Dec. 7. Anna Catharyna, of Sybrand, Jr., and Anna Van Schaik. Wit.: Anthony and Anna Catharyna Van Schaik.

Dec. 28. Margriet, of Nathaniel and Ida Engels. Wit.: Mathys and Margrieta Van der Heyden.

1735/6, Jan. 7. Rachel, of William and Rachel Narden. Wit.: Abraham and Geertruy Witbeek.

Anna, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nikkels. Wit.: Jeremias Van Renzelaar, Patroon, Maria Mil.

Jan. 11. Geertje, of Japik and Alida Ten Eyck. Wit.: Hendrik Myndert Rozeboom, Geertruy Van der Heyde.

Jan. 14. Isabella Margrieta, of Johannis Henricq Lydius and Genevieva Mazee. Wit.: Lancaster Symes, Margrieta Johanna Lydius.

Feb. 8. Geertruidtje, of Abraham Vroman and Marytje Verplanck. Wit.: Japik Verplanck, Lydia Van Aalsteyn.

Feb. 25. Johannes, of Dirk and Magdalena Van der Kar. Wit.: Laving Londer Zee, Engeltje Van der Werken.

[page 61] **1736**

Geertruy, of David and Engeltje Uziele. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hooghtelinck.

Pieter, of Robbert and Catharyna Wendel. Wit.: Laving and Zuzanna Winne.

Feb. 29. Margriet, of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkenson. Wit.: Jacobus and Judick Hilten.

Lena, of Abraham and Helena Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit and Suzanna Lansing.

Rachel, of Petrus and Annaatje Douw. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Thomas, of Johannes and Annaatje Hun. Wit.: Dirck and Mayke Hun.

1736, March 7. Margriet, of Sjems and Margriet De Long. Wit.: Manes and Mary Kerl.

Thomas, of Jonathan and Orsel Bankly. Wit.: Sjeems and Margrietje Smidt.

Symen [or Tymen], of Daniel Hortje and Marie Horttie. Wit.: Tymen [or Symen] Danielse Edwaard, Marytje Edwaardt.

Apr. 4. Jacob, of Gerrit Japikse Lansing and Marytje Lansing. Wit.: Japik and Lena Lansing.

Catharyna, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Bernardus Brat, Catharyna Rozeboom.

Apr. 22. Philip, of Pieter and Catharyna Schuyler. Wit.: Johannes Schuylder, Elizabeth Renzelaar.

Jan, of Jan and Catharyn Harenstrong. Wit.: Sjeems and Margriet Smit.

Apr. 25 Marritje, of Gerrit Cornelisse Van Es and Zara Van Es. Wit.: Hendrik and Annaatje Ridder.

May 2. Willem, of Isaac and Maria Staats. Wit.: V. Deusen, Anna Staats.

Geertruy, of Jac. Schuyler and Geertr. Schuiler. Wit.: Bar. Staats, Geertr. Schuyler.

Rachel, of Jobs. and R. V. d. Heyde. Wit.: J. E. Wendell, R. D. V. d. Heyde.

Jan. [sic] 7. Harmen, of T. and Mar. V. Buuren. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Anna Hun.

Jan. 18. Jacobus, of Ger. and M. Knoet. Wit.: Johs. and Geertr. Knoet.

Jan. 25. Jan, of John and Anna Dret. Wit.: R. and G. Du Fou.

Elyzabeth, of J. and M. Courtir. Wit.: Ulrick V. Franken, Elyz. V. d. Linde.

Feb. 8. Elyzabeth, of Johs. and Hel. Ouderkerk. Wit.: J. and Anna Knoet.

Tryntie, of Chr. and Dor. Langh. Wit.: Isaac and Jann. Lansing.

Marten, of J. and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Dav. and Abigael Foreest.

[page 62] **1736**

March 7. Catalyna, of Johs. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Abr. and Antie V. d. Poel.

Cornelis, of Will. and T. V. Buuren. Wit.: H. and Elyz. V. Vegten.

Apr. 4. Jacob, of Abr. and An. V. Arnhem. Wit.: H. and Anna Lansingh.

Apr. 11. Willem, of H. and Ariaent. V. Deusen. Wit.: Hendr. and A. Cuyler.

Apr. 25. Barber, of J. and Anna V. Franken. Wit.: Gerr. and Ann V. Franken.

May 9. Elyzabeth, of Ger. and Maria Banker. Wit.: Johs. and Anna D. Peyster.

May 16. Jacob, of Roel. and Elyz. Jansen. Wit.: J. Schermerh., Jr., Antie Schermerhoorn.

Jacob, of Jobs. and Eng. Schermerhoorn. Wit.: J. and M. Schermerhoorn.

Machtel, of Abr. and Antje Springsteen,. Wit.: J. Beekman, Macht. Springsteen.

Dirck, of Dirck and Margr. Ten Broek. Wit.: Nic. Cuyler, Cath. Sybr. V. Schayck.

Rebecka, of John and M. Heaton. Wit.: Ji. Jets, Sara Hoogkerk.

Pieter, of Th. and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Piet. and Anna V. Alen.

May 23 Maria, of Abr. and Rebecka Foreest. Wit.: D. and Sara V. Antwerpen.

June 13. Maas, of H. and A. V. Buuren. Wit.: P. V. Buuren, Mad. Huyck.

June 16. Maria, of N. and A. V. d. Kar. Wit.: H. and A. V. Wie.

Huybertie, of Jos. and H. Jets. Wit.: J. and Zytie V. Zanten.

June 20. Jochum Brat, of M. and M. V. d. Heide. Wit.: B. and Anna Brat.

June 23. Margarita, of R. and Zely Livingston. Wit.: Edw. Holland, G. Lansingh.

June 27. Eva, of Henry and Alida Hollant. Wit.: Jac. and Eva Beekman.

July 11. Margarita, of Abr. and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: Evert Pels, Breggie Goelet.

May 9. [sic] Eva, of Pieter and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Arent Van Coddelaar, Theuntje Fort.

Pieter, of Jacobus and Elizabeth Bennewe. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Delmont

Evert, of Corn. and Jannitje Walran. Wit.: Evert Van Es, Eva Walron.

May 19. Thomas, of Dirck and Margrietje Hun. Wit.: Adriaan and Hendrikje Hun.

[page 63] **1736**

May 23. Rachel, of Johannes and Elizabeth Van Oosterandt. Wit.: Hendrik Ridder, Rachel Ter Williger.

May 26. Jenneke, of Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Van Benthuysen.

June 3. Marten, Jacob, of Theunis and Engeltje Ebbertse. Wit.: Jacob Visscher, Elizabeth Walran, Jacob Schermerhoorn, Marytje Ebberts.

June 6. Maas, of Hendrik and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Pieter Van Buren, Magdalena Huyk.

Abraham, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Abraham and Ariaantje Van der Poel.

June 30. Gerrit, of Evert and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit Lansing, Suzanna Wendel.

July 1. Stevanus, of Theunis and Maria Viele. Wit.: Pieter and Lybetje Viele.

July 18. Maria, of Corn. Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Anthony S. Van Schaik, Joh. and Catharyna Ten Broek, Neeltje Isaacs.

Wouter, of Albert Becker and Catharyntje Bekker. Wit.: Storm Van der Zee, Hilletje Ridders.

Aug. 1. Rutger, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Rutger and Elizabeth Van Woerd.

Caspar, of Reyer and Marytje Sprinksteen. Wit.: Benjamin and Catharyna Bogert.

Aug. 11. Stevanus, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Stevanus and Maria Van Alen.

Aug. 29. Lena, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Franciscus and Annaatje Lansing.

Cathalyna, of Johannes and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Corn. and Catalyna Cuylder.

Catharyna, of Joh., Jr., and Sara Beekman. Wit.: Abraham Cuylder, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Sep. 12. Margriet, of Darby Greedy and Ariaantje Symense. Wit.: Roelof Kirnie, Rachel Sparten [?].

Geesje, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Symen Veder, Geesje Kip.

Jonathan, of Willem and Lena Hooghtelingh. Wit.: Jonathan Hoogteling, Antje Van Zanten.

Daniel, of Barnardus Brat and Catharyna Brad. Wit.: Gerrit and Elyzabeth Bradt.

Gerrit Reyersse, of Hendrik Gerritse and Dirkje Symense.Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritse.

Sep. 26. Nanning, of Nicolaas and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: Joh. Visscher, Geertruy Van der Heyden.

Sjene, of Richart and Elizabeth Millar. Wit.: Tobias Ryckman, Mary Blodt.

Oct. 3. Elizabeth, of Johannes and Margrieta Bradt. Wit.: Rykert Van Franken, Elizabeth Bradt.

[page 64] **1736**

Hendricus, of William, Jr., and Pietertje Hogen. Wit.: Hendricus Douw, Judikje Pels.

Cathalyne of Matthys and Cathalyntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Wilheimus and Geertje Van den Bergh.

Margrieta, of Johannes and Engeltje Renzelaar. Wit.: Pieter Livingston, Christyna Ten Broek.

Volkert, of Myndert and Elizabeth Viele. Wit.: Volkert and Margrieta Douw.

Maria, of Barent and Cornelia Van Yveren. Wit.: Johannes and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn.

Maarten Cornelisze, of Johannes and Rachel Witbeek. Wit.: Jonathan Witbeek, Jannetje Van Buren.

Oct. 8. Suzanna, of Isaac and Cathalyna Wendel. Wit.: Japik and Zara Glen.

July [sic] 26. Wouter, of Storm and Elyz. V. d. Zee. Wit.: Ger. Groesbeek, Elyz. Slingerlant.

Franciscus, of Hendr. and Alida Hogin. Wit.: Fr. Pruym, Anna Lansing.

Catharina, of Jacob, pros. Wit.: Jac. Hilten, Elyz. Goewey.

Aug. 8. Sara, of Jesse and N. D. Foreest. Wit.: — D. Foreest and Abigael D. Foreest.

Aug. 22. Johs. Jansen of Casp. and Antie Witbeek. Wit.: Jan Witbeek, M. Williams.

Sep. 5. Johannes, of H. C. and R. Lauw. Wit.: J. and Jann. Goewey.

William, of J. and Elyz. Reyel. Wit.: W. and Eleon. Teiller.

Anna, of J. A. and Catr. Cuyler. Wit.: Jac. Wendell, M. Cuyler.

Mayke, of D. and Elyz. Hun. Wit.: Johs. and Mayeke Hun.

Douwe, of H. and D. Wenne. Wit.: Douwe Bogaart Sara Fonda.

Gozen, of Sybr. and W. V. Schaick. Wit.: D. and G. V. Schayck.

Rachel, of M. and R. V. d. Berk. Wit.: J. and N. V. d. Berk.

Jan, of Jobs. and M. Fonda. Wit.: P. and M. Fonda

Jeremias, of Chr. and Catr. Schians. Wit.: — V. Rensselaar and E. V. Rensselaar.

Antie, of C. and Rach. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Symon and M. V. d. Berg [?].

Oct. 31. Henriette, of Hitsen and Mary Holland. Wit.: Edw. Holland, Marg. Collins.

Willempie, of E. and E. Brat. Wit.: B. and W. Brat.

Jacob, of J. andB. Zeeger. Wit.: J. and Maassen.

Nov. 14. Cornelis, of N. and D. V. Schaick. Wit.: Step. Groesbeek, Dor. Bogaart.

[page 65] **1736**

Eva, of C. and El. Rigtmeyer. Wit.: L. and Catr. Gansevoort.

Willempie, of B. and Zach. Wenne. Wit.: Dan. Wenne, Sara Waters.

Isaac, illeg., of (J. J. Lansing and) Rebecca Oostrandt. Wit.: Johs. and M. Oostrander.

Nov. 20. Marretie, of Johs. and Geertr. [?] Kidney. Wit.: Nath. Flensburgh, Marr. Kidny.

Nov. 28. Jacobus, of H. and Cat. Rooseboom. Wit.: Ephr. Wendel, Elyz. V. Schelluyne.

Stephanus, of P. and El. Landman. Wit.: Step. and Elyz. V. Rensselaar.

Maria, of Jac. and Marr. V. Woerdt. Wit.: B. and Sus. Eckbertsen.

Dec. 12. Maria, Elyzabeth, of Ar. and Charl. V. D. Karre. Wit.: N., El., and W. V. Schaick, Mar. V. D. Werke.

Sara, of James and Sara Stevenson. Wit.: P. V. Brugh Delia Groenendyk.

Oct. 16. [sic] Johannes, of Isaac and Jakemyntje Fort. Wit.: Johannes and Jakemyntje Fort.

Pieter, of Laving and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Maarten Winne, Catharyna Wendel.

Oct. 29. Barent, of Hendrik Myndertse Rozeboom and Maria Rozeboom. Wit.: Coenraad and Jannetje Ten Eyck.

Gerrit, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: William Halenbeek, Marytje Bradt.

Nov. 7. Maria, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Dirk and Maria Maarten.

Nov. 21. Elbert, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritsen.

Dec. 5. Petrus, of Johannes and Margrietje Quackenbos. Wit.: Tohannes and Marytje Foreest.

Dec. 17. Sjeems, of Sjon and Mary Linds. Wit.: Cherl. Dennel, Edi Englis.

Dec. 26. Margrietje, of Jan and Jannetje Maklier. Wit.: Frans and Margrietje Pruyn.

At H. M. 1736/7, Jan. 8. Harmen, of Japik and Saartje Fort. Wit.: Pieter and Maria De Wandelaar.

Philip, of Pieter and Grietje Macarti. Wit.: Abraham Viele, Cornelia Knickerbakker.

Jan. 12. Abigil, of Dennis and Mary Springer. Wit.: Gerrit and Marytje Van der Werken.

Aafje, of Tobias, Jr., and Marytje Ryckman. Wit.: Harmen Ryckman, Eva Bries.

Jacob, of Benjamin and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Andries Huyck, Jannetje Bogaert.

Margrieta, of Sjeems and Anna Margrieta Steenhuysen. Wit.: Robbert, Jr., and Anna Maria Barreith.

[page 66] **1736—1737**

Maria, of Rykert and Maria Hilten. Wit.: Geurt and Nelly Bennewe.

Jan. 26. Jan, of Robbert and Agnietje Schot. Wit.: Casparus Bronk, Hilleken Williams.

Jacobus, of Christoffel and Margrietje Abeel. Wit.: Jacob1ls Bleeker, Eva Bries.

Feb. 13. Mary, of David and Rebecca Mahanney. Wit.: Sjeems Grandt, Idey English.

Pieter Symense, of Symen and Geertruy Veders. Wit.: Isaac and Wid. Geesje Kip.

Feb. 20. Suzanna, of Myndert and Ariaantje Van Yveren. Wit.: Japik and Suzanna Van Yveren.

Cornelis, of Gerrit, Jr., and Engeltje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Ephraim and Annaatje Wendel.

Feb. 27. Pieter, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie. Wit.: Willem and Elizabeth Walran.

Johannes, of Georgius and Margriet Lubkens. Wit.: Jan Olivert, Catharyna Schuyldert.

Abraham, of Marten and Dirkje Van Buren. Wit.: Abraham Douw, Marytje Van Buren.

1737, March z. Harmen, of Nicolaas, Jr., and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Hannes and Rebecca De Wandelaar.

Margrieta, of Cherl. and Elizabeth Donnels. Wit.: Mettis Flensburg, Margriet Maarten.

Isaac, of Lucas Hoogkerk, Jr., and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.. Isaac and Alida Fonda.

March 13. Phillip, of Johannes and Mary De Foreest. Wit.: Hannes and Sara Hanse.

Theunis, of Harmen and Sara Visscher. Wit.: Hannes and Ebbertje De Garamo.

March 27. Barent, of Johannes and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: Joachim and Neeltje Staats.

1736/7, Jan. 5. Echje, of Storm and Lena V. d. Zee. Wit.: Th. and Eva Slingerlant.

Daniel, of Joj. and Eva Ketelluyn. Wit.: Math. and Marg. V. D. Heyde.

Jan. 9. Geertruy, of Andr. and Marg. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Benj. V. d. Berg. Maria V. Buuren.

Jan. 22. Mary, of Th. and El. Evans. Wit.: John and Cath. Jones.

Maria, of J. G. and Jann. Lansing. Wit.: Sal. and Sara V. Vegten.

Hendrick, of Henry and El. V. Rensselaar. Wit.: H. and Mar. V. Rensselaar.

Ann, of J. and Reb. Brooks. Wit.: P. and Ann Magriegerie.

Feb. 6. Sara, of Sal. and M. Goewey. Wit.: P. Wenne, A. V. Vegten.

[page 67] **1737**

March 3. Sara, of J. and A. V. Schaick. Wit.: G. and Sara V. Schaick.

Anna Maria, of W. and R. BarheYt. Wit.: G. and Elz. Lansingh.

Jacob, of D. and A. Foreest. Wit.: J. D. Foreest, Piet. V. Aalsteyn.

John, of J. and A. Springer. Wit.: J. and W. Bennewe.

March 19. David, of M. and M. Flensburg. Wit.: D. and Z. V. Zanten.

1737 . Apr. 3. Ariaentie, of P. and Cath. Ryckman. Wit.: H. Ryckman, A. Kiersteede.

Andries, of R. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: J. and Cath. Rettelief.

Apr. 8. Jacob, of D. and G. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Jobs. and Margr. V. D. Heyde.

Elsie, of Jac. and Elvz. Glen. Wit.: John, Jr., and Cath. Cuyler.

Apr. 10. Elyzabeth, of Moses and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Simon and Maria, pros.

Elsie, of Corn. and Cat. Cuyler. Wit.: John Schuyler, Jr., Sara Hansen.

Apr. 11. Jinny and Elizabeth, negresses, after a foregoing confession.

Apr. 17. Kiliaen, of Stev. and Elyz. V. Rensselaar. Wit.: Jer. V. Rensselaar, Corn. Schuyler.

Philip, of Jac. and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Johs. Schermerhoorn, Zuz. Lansingh.

Wouter, of Kil. and Hill. Ridder. Wit.: Ant. V. D. Zee, Rach. V. d. Bergh.

Apr. 31. [sic] Daniel, of Mart. and Jann. V. Olinde. Wit.: Johs. and Geertr. Barreway.

Barber, of Gerr. and Marg. Marselis. Wit.: Johs. and Joh. Marselis.

Eckbertis, of Petr. and Marr. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. V. d. Berg. Eckb. V. D. Heyde.

May 15. Dirck, of H. and Elyz. V. Vegten. Wit.: D. and Sara V. Vegten.

May 28. Machtel, of J. and G. Quackenbos. Wit.: G. V. D. Werke, A. V. Franken.

Susanna, of H. and A. Lisser. Wit.: J. Witbeek, M. Wyngaart.

June 19 Catharina, of Cornelis and Anna, pros. Wit.: Aaron and Canastazy, pros.

Johannes, of Johs., Jr., and Neeltie V. Vegten. Wit.: lI[art. and Eva Beekman.

Rachel, of Jan and Anna Dret. Wit.: Johs. and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

Gideon, of Brant and Rebecka, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Maria, pros.

[page 68] **1737**

Apr. [sic] 24. Richart, of Sjeems andElizabeth Grand. Wit.: Richart Millar, Annetje Schot.

May 8. Jannetje, of Jacob and Catharyna Valkenburg. Wit.: Japik and Margrit Beekman.

Cathalyntje, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Jan and Cathalyntje Van Nes.

May 14. Maria, of Hugo and Catharyna Viele. Wit.: Isaac and Jakemyntje Fort.

May 15. Elizabeth, of Pieter and Geertruy Dokse. Wit.: Jan Livingston, Susanna Bradt.

Margrieta, of Daniel and Alida Maren. Wit.: Willem and Theuntje Van Buren.

May 19. Catharyna, of Cornelis and Maria Ten Broek. Wit.: Dirk and Margrieta Ten Broek.

May za. Tobias, of Maarten and Maria Van Buren. Wit.: Barent and Jannetje Van Buren.

June 5. Jacob, of Abraham and Maria Vroman. Wit.: Cornelis Verplank, Racheltje Winne.

Johannes, of Leendert and Cathalyntje Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis and Dirkje Verplank.

Reyer, of Reyer and Geertje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Japik and Alida Ten Eyk.

Willemtje, of Dirk and Cornelia Brad. Wit.: Benjamin Brad, Magdalena Bradt.

June 12. Abraham, of Zacharias and Annaatje Sikkels. Wit.: David Schuylder, Christyna Wyngaart.

Anna, of Japik and Helena Wendel. Wit.: Johannis H. Wendel, Catharyna Cuylder.

July 3. Jacobus, of Laurens and Ariaantje Van der Poel. Wit.: Jacobus Van der Poel, Elizabeth Van Schaik.

Maria, of Jacobus and Helena Van Alen. Wit.: Mattheus and Sara Van Aalsteyn.

Maria, of Isaac and Hendrilije Viele. Wit.: Louis and Marytje Viele.

Maria, of Thomas and Maria Schjerp. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Hun.

July 10. Samuel, of Samuel and Barentje Gardenier. Wit.: Johannes Schermerhoorn, Zara Gardenier.

Ch. of a negress, Mary, a slave. Wit.: Jephta, a negro.

July 16. Jan, of Jan and Fytje De Vous. Wit.: Roelof DeVous, Marytje Van der Werke.

July I 1. Daniel, of Pieter and Suzanna Van Olinde. Wit.: Martinus and Elizabeth Van Olinde.

July 27. Clara, a negress of Joh. Lansingh, after a previous confession.

July 31. Isaac, of Martinus and Catharyntje Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Willem and Cathalyna Van den Bergh.

Aug. 10. Lydia, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van der Bergh. Wit.: Ephraim Van Vegten, Elizabeth Ten Broek.

[page 69] **1737**

Aug. 19. Ezras, of Pieter and Zelia, pros.

Cornelia, of Barent A. and Annaatje Brad. Wit.: Barent Brad, Ebbetje Van der Heyde.

Ann, of Daniel Huzzon and Mary Huzon. Wit.: Adriaan and Hillegont Brad.

Stevanus, of Johannes, Jr., and Cornelia Schuyler. Wit.: Stevanus Van Renzelaar, Cathalyna Cuyler.

Aug. 28. Catharyna, of Gerrit Japikse Lansing and Yda Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik Janse VanWie, Catharyna Van Wie.

Sep. 4. Isaac, of Jacobus and Margriet Valkenburg. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Valkenburg.

Sep. 11. Wilhelmus, of Corn. Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Catharyna Van Renzelaar.

Cornelis, of Dirck and Elizabeth Van Schelluyne. Wit.: Japik and Debora Rozeboom.

Elizabeth, of Gerrid Brad and Maria Bradt. Wit.: Bernardus, Jr., and Elizabeth Brad.

Elizabeth, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Johannis and Cornelia Knickerbakker.

Sep. 18. Jannetje, of Johannes and Anna Van Franken. Wit.: Japik and Jannetje Paarsen.

Neeltje, of Petrus and Christyna Van Bergen. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Douw.

Jannetje, of Anthony and Marytje Van der Zee. Wit.: Symeon and Hilletje Ridder.

Marytje, of Evert, Jr., and Suzanna Wendel. Wit.: Philip and Suzanna Wendel.

Sep. 18. Johannes, of Jochem and Christyna Cailver. Wit.: Hendrik Halenbeek, Elizabeth Hillen.

Aug. [sic] 15. Anna, of Nicol. and Margrieta Bleeker,. Wit.: Hendrik Rozeboom, Jr., Margrieta Marce]ius.

David, of Dan. and Mary Yorck. Wit.: Will. Helmer.

Oct. 6. Jacob, of Gerr. and Maria Lansing. Wit.: Jac. and Lena Lansingh.

Pieter, of Hans and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Dav. Schuyler, Elsie Rooseboom.

Johannes, of Abr. and G. Vosburg. Wit.: W. and Cat. V. D. Bergh.

Oct. 16. Elyzabeth, of Andr. and Hag. Maknans. Wit.: H. and Elyz. Van Vegten.

Oct. 21. Johannes, of Anth. and Rebecka Brat. Wit.: Johs. and Rach. V. d. Heyde.

Lidia, of Is. and Jann. Valkenburg. Wit.: Jac. and Margr. Valkenburg.

Geertruy, of Jac. Schuiler and Geertr. Schuyler. Wit.: Dav. and Geertr. Schuyler.

Mayke, of Douwe and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Corn. Ouderkerk, Geertr. Fonda.

[page 70] **1737—1738**

Oct. 30. Elyzabeth, of W., Jr., and Maria Hilten. Wit.: R. and Zara Hilten.

Oct. 23 [sic]. John, of John and Ietje Morris. Wit.: Hugo and Catharyna Viele.

Nov. 6. Harpert, of Abraham and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes Witbeek, Geertruy Van Vegten.

Alexander, of Robbert and Susanna Flind. Wit.: Wn and Suzanna Brad.

Alida, of Gerrit W. and Alida Van den Bergh. Wit.: Francis and Marritje Lansing.

Nov. 20. Isaac, Alida, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Isaac, Alida, Hendrik, and Marytje Fonda.

Jannetje, of Theunis and Maria Fiele. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Dec. 4. Maria, of Jurriaan and Maria Hogen. Wit.: Hendrik Beekman, Annaatje Douw.

Jan, of Johannes and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Jan and Marytje Fonda.

Dec. 23. Jannetje, of Anthony and Catharyna Bovie. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Hendrik, of Robbert and Margrieta Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Debora Rozeboom.

Francis, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nickels. Wit.: Sylvester and Laurenna Salisbury.

Wyntje, of Jan and Antje Olvert. Wit.: Hendrik Brad, Wyntje Bradt.

Dec. 26. Hendrik, of Isaac and Alida Greveraad. Wit.: Ephraim Wendel, Elsje Rozeboom.

1737/8, Jan. 1. Engeltje, of Jonas and Dorethe Witbeek. Wit.: Abraham and Lyntje Douwe.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth Willekens. Wit.: Thomas Scherp, Elizabeth Karenwel.

Jan. 11. Maria, of Gerrit and Maria Van Benthuysen. Wit.: Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen.

Cornelia, of Evert and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Obedias and Cornelia Couper.

Louis, of Japik and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.: Louis and Hiltje Credel.

Jan. 15. Elizabeth, of Isaac and Maria, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Catharyna, pros.

Jan. 22. Diana, of Thomas and Diana, pros. VVit.: Willem and Mary, pros.

Feb. 5. Dirck, of Gerrit and Marritje Knoet. Wit.: Gerardus and Machtel Knoet.

Rachel, of Gerrit and Annaatje Ridder. Wit.: Corns. and Rachel Van den Bergh.

Gerrit, of Theunis and Machtel Visscher. Wit.: Johannes and Zantje Lansing.

[page 71] **1738**

Cherles, of Jan Kjerreith and Catharyn Kartreith. Wit.: Jan Wendel, Gerritje Van Woerd.

Anna, of Willem and Elizabeth Walran. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Feb. 8. Jacobus, of Joachim and Bata Van der Heyden. Wit.: Johannis Van der Heyden, Lena Ouderkerk.

Margrieta, of Johannes and Christyna Van der Werken. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Feb. 8. Hendrik, of Abram A. and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Johannes and Sara Hanze.

Pieter, of Marin and Sara Jordan. Wit.: English and Mary Grand.

Petrus, of Pieter and Annaatje Uziele. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Wyngaard.

Adam, of David and Engeltje Uziele. Wit.: Adam and Blandina Vroman.

Feb. 11. Robbert, of Laving and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Robbert and Elizabeth Wendel.

Marytje, of Philippus and Zara Winne. Wit.: Lavinus and Suzanna Winne.

Feb. 12. Marritje, of Johannes and Marytje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Petrus and Marritje Van den Bergh.

Feb. 15. Hester, of Hendrik and Dirkje Gerritse. Wit.: Eldert and Hester Symense.

Christyna, of Japik and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Pieter and Lena Van Alen.

Barber, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Ryckert and Maria Van Franken.

Feb. 22. Johannes, of Gerardus and Maria Banker. Wit.: Willem Banker, Neeltje Lansing.

William, of Jan and Hopie Donnowa. Wit.: Ryckert Hilten, Anna Kitzenaar.

Melchert, of Marten and Elbertje Van Deusen. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Van der Poel.

Japik, of Barnardus and Catharyna Harzen. Wit.: Johannes S. and Annaatje Wendel.

March 1. Hendrikje, of Douwe J. and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalyna Van Buren.

Margriet, of Daniel and Ida English. Wit.: William Paal, Mally Hutje.

Ariaantje, of Japik and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Douwe and Ariaantje Van Vegten.

1738, March 26. Antje, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Japik and Catharyna Van Woerd.

Lydia, of Jan and Rachel Bel. Wit.: Japik Abramse Catharyna Bel.

Catryn, of Jan and Christyna Moen. Wit.: Richart Millar, Betje Kitzenaar.

March 31. Jannetje, negress of Isaak Fonda, bapt. after a foregoing confession.

[page 72] **1738**

Apr. 2. Ebbetje, of Willem and Theuntje Van Buren. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Anna Visscher.

Elizabeth, of Johannes, Jr., and Catryna Van der Heyden. Wit.: Matthys and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Apr. 3. Lena, of Christiaan and Baartje Lange. Wit.: Wynand and Volkje Van den Bergh.

Apr. 16. Willem, of Jacobus and Catharyna Radelif. Wit.: Jacobus and Margrieta Van Valkenburg.

Alida, of Johannes and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Andries Van Franken, Marytje Brad.

Lena, of Jeroen and Margrieta Van Vlier. Wit.: Jan and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn.

Anna, of Gerrit and Antje Van Zanten. Wit.: Lambert and Annetje Radelif.

Stevanus, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Stevanus and Marytje Van Alen.

Apr. 23. Wynand, of Isaac and Marytje Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Willem and Cathalyntje Van den Bergh.

Gerritje, Elizabeth, of Sybrand, Jr., and Annaatje Van Schaik. Wit.: Johannes Rozeboom and wife, Gerritje

Johannis Rozeboom, Elizabeth Van Schaik.

George, of George and Margrieta Lubkens. Wit.: Thomas Sijerp, Geertruy Coster.

Jurriaan, of Coenraad and Elizabeth Regtmeyer. Wit.: Jurriaan and Ann [?] Mary Regtmeyer.

Christyna, of Volkert and Catharyna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Geertje Van den Bergh.

Cornelis, of Isaac and Maria Switz. Wit.: Tjerk and Susanna Switz.

David, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Barnardus Harzen, Marytje Pruyn.

Apr. 30. Jacob, Helena, of Franciscus and Maria Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing, Abram and Alida Van Aarnem.

Mayke, of Jan and Maria Oothout. Wit.: Evert Wendel Annaatje Van den Bergh.

May 7. Catharyna, of Hendrik and Hilletje Van Wie. Wit.: Robbert and Elsje Rozeboom.

Cornelis, of Hannes and Annaatje Slingerland. Wit.: Storm Van der Zee, Cornelia Slingerland.

Cornelis, of Cornelis and Anneke Van den Bergh. Wit.: Claas and Suzanna Van den Bergh.

May 11. Johannes, of Hendrik and Christina, pros. Wit.: Johannes E. and Elizabeth Wendel.

May 14. Lena, of Mykel and Elizabeth Bessed. Wit.: Johannes Bessid, Jannetje Ten Eyck.

May 22. Elizabeth, of Abram and Elizabeth Wyngaard. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

May 28. Johannes, of Johannes and Catharyna Hogh. Wit.: Lodewyck and Hiltje Schriddel.

[page 73] **1738**

Catharyna, of Jillis and Rachel De Garamo. Wit.: Anthony Brad, Rebekka Bradt.

Annaatje, of Abraham G. and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Harmen and Elsje Hun.

June 4. Gerrit, of Cornelis and Jannetje Walran. Wit.: Dirck Bradt, Engeltje Walran.

Zara, of Johannes and Marytje De Foreest. Wit.: Fillip Hansen, Catharyna Van Es.

June 18. Symen, of Zacharias and Geesje Haas. Wit.: Thomas Vlyd, Antje Vlydt.

June 21. Jacobus of Johannes and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Gerrit and Christyntje Wyngaard.

June 28. Aalbert, of Harmen and Eva Van der Zee. Wit.: Storm and Hilletje Van der Zee.

Catharyna, of Gysbert and Catharyna Rozenboom. Wit.: Hendrik Bries, Corns. and Maria Van Dyk.

July 2. Jan, of Pieter and Geertruy Doxsie. Wit.: David and Geertruy Van der Heyden.

Samuel, of Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Dirk and Zara Guardenier.

July 1. Zara Maria, of Johannes Lydius and Geneveva Mazee. Wit.: Johannes Jan [?] Rozeboom, Geertruy Isabe]la Lydius.

Elisabeth, of Robbert and Catharyna Wendel. Wit.: Jan Schuylder, Elizabeth Wendel.

July 23. Hendrik, of Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Lansing.

July 26. Gerritje, of Hendrik, Jr., and Elsje Roseboom. Wit.: Gerrit, Jr., and Margrieta Rozeboom.

Dirck, of Dirk and Margrieta Ten Broeck. Wit.: Japik Ten Eyck, Maria Ten Broeck.

July 31. Anthony, of Dirck and Cornelia Brad. Wit.: Benjamin Brad, Magdalena Bradt.

Josyntje, of Johannes and Bregje Zeger. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Aug. 27. Josyna, of Samuel Wiele and Margrieta Wieler. Wit.: Obadias Couper, Josyna Wieler.

Christoffel, of Johannes Jets and Rebekka Walran. Wit.: Christoffel and Cathalyna Jets.

Maria, of Sybrand and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Hendrik M. and Maria Rozeboom.

Jeremias, of Johannes and Engeltje Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Jan Livingston, Annaatje Douwe.

Elizabeth, of Roelof and Lena Clerk. Wit.: Japik Maarse, Elizabeth Wielaer.

Sep. 3. Margrieta, of Jeremias and Suzanna Schuyler. Wit.: Johannes Schuyler, Margrieta Livingston.

Abraham, of Alexander and Elbertje Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Johannes and Marytje Van Aalsteyn.

[page 74] **1738**

Abraham, of Dirck and Magdalena Van der Kar. Wit.: Arent and Charlotte Van der Kar.

Catharyna, of Gerrit Theunisse Van Slyk and Annaatje Van der Slyk. Wit.: Pieter and Catharyna Van Slyk.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Geertruy Wendel. Wit.: Ephraim Wendel, Suzanna Schuyler.

Johannes, of Barnardus and Catharyna Brad. Wit.: Johannes Van Vegten, Wyntje Bries.

Sep. 10. Elizabeth, of Johannes and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Benjamin Rommelie, Elizabeth Quackenbos.

Coenraad, of Jurriaan and Barbara Sijerp. Wit.: Abraham and Bata Fort.

Dennis, of Danis and Mary Springer. Wit.: Jan and Jannetje Makler.

Debora, of Joachim and Eva Ketelheyn. Wit.: Douwe and Nelletje Ketelheyn.

Jan, of David and Rebecka Mohennie. Wit.: Symen and Matje Danielse.

Sep. 17. Cornelis, of Cornelis and Rachel Van den Bergh. Wit.: Adam Van den Bergh, Marytje Gerritse.

Elizabeth, of Japik Van Woerd and Annaatje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Louis Scherrette, Catharyna Van Woerd.

Johannes, of Jacob and Annaatje Kithnie. Wit.: Isaac Bogaart, Hendrikje Bogaert.

Rebecka of Benjamin and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Jan and Eiizabeth Van Aarnem.

Alida, of Gerrit J. and Marytje Lansing. Wit.: Barentje Hanzen, Jacob J. Lansingh.

Willem, of Jacobus and Zara Groesbeek. Wit.: David and Geertruy Groesbeek.

Maria, of Robbert and Maria Barreith. Wit.: Dirk Maarten, Barentje Savits.

Sep. 24. Harmen, of Volkert and Alida Van Hoezen. Wit.: Harmen and Geesje Van Hoezen.

Dirkje, of Killiaan and Rebecka Winne. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Winne.

Barent, of Japik and Alida Ten Eyck. Wit.: David and Hester Van der Heyden.

Oct. 1. Barent, of Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen. Wit.: Jacob Van Benthuysen, Lena Van Alen.

Margrieta, of Japik H. and Annaatje Ten Eyck. Wit.: Hendrik and Margrieta Ten Eyck.

Oct. 6. Jan, of Richart and Martha Oliver. Wit.: Thom. Sjerp Hoop Dolvin.

Oct. 8. Eiizabeth, of Johannes, Jr., and Cornelia Schuyler. Wit.: Isaac Wendel, Margrieta Schuyler.

Oct. 22. Marten Corneliszen, of Barent and Margrietje Van Buren. Wit.: Marten and Maria Van Buren.

[page 75] **1738**

Mattheus, of Frans and Magtel Bovie. Wit.: Matthys and Marytje Bovie.

Marytje, of Evert and Elsje Seskby. Wit.: Willem and Marrytje Seskby.

Nov. 5. Bata, of Gerardus and Magtel Knoet. Wit.: Hannes and Annaatje Knoet.

Johannes, of Hendrik and Annaatje Beekman. Wit.: Marten and Eva Beekman.

Hilletje, of Robbert and Agnietje Schot. Wit.: Thomas and Margrieta Williams.

Nov. 12. Neeltje, of Hendrik and Ariaantje Van Deusen. Wit.: Jochem Staats, Annaatje Visscher.

Dec. 3. Elizabeth, of Johannes and Zara Van Zanten. Wit.: Willem, Jr., and Margriet Hilof.

Barent, of Johannes Goewyck and Jannetje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Japik Bloemendal, Marytje Goewyck.

Lucas, of Jan Item and Marytje Iten. Wit.: Lucas and Zara Hoogkerk.

Dec. 6. Japik, of Jacobus and Maria, black pros. Wit.: Charl. Danniels, Judith Hilten.

Harmen, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker.

Dec. 10. Margrieta, of Cornelis and Cathalyna Cuyler. Wit.: Phillip Schuyler, Elsje Rozeboom.

Dec. 17. Aegje, of Storm and Lybetje Van der Zee. Wit.: Hannes and Aegje Slingerland.

Catharyna, of Hendrik Scheber and Marytje Schever. Wit.: Nicolaas and Catharyn Kittel.

Frans, of Hendrik and Rebecca Klauw. Wit.: Frans and Alida Pruyn.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Lysbet Valk. Wit.: Gerrit Brad, Marytje Bogardus.

Alexander, of Sjems and Magdalena Flemming. Wit.: Roelof Kirniel, Brefje Zeger.

Dec. 20. Maria, of Pieter and Catharyna Schuyler. Wit.: Gerardus Groesbeek, Annaatje Staats.

Abraham, of Gerrit Corn. Van Nes and Zara Van Nes. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Van der Poel.

Laurens, of Arent and Hiltje Van Dyck. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Cathalyna Wendel.

Anthony, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Anthony Brad, Marytje Van Oostrandt.

Dec. 24. Jan, of Josua and Geesje Broeks. Wit.: Zacharias and Geesje Haas.

Martina, of William, Jr., and Pieterije Hogen. Wit.: Jurriaan and Maria Hogen.

Jannetje, of Abraham and Marytje Vroman. Wit.: Pieter and Grietje Van Aalsteyn.

[page 76] **1738—1739**

Johannes, of Dirk and Margrietje Hun. Wit.: Johannes and Annastje Hun.

Dec. 25. Engeltje, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Johannes Van der Heyden, Elizabeth Wendel.

Dec. 30. Judikje, of Lucas Hooghkerk, Jr., and Rebecca Hoogkerk. Wit.: Nicolaas and Antje Van den Bergh.

Dec. 31. Johannes, of Evert and Marytje Ryder. Wit.: Johannes and Bregje Zeger.

1738/9, Jan. 10. Geertruy, of Andries, Jr., and Engeltje Witbeek. Wit.: Petrus and Annaatje Douw.

Abraham, of Pieter and Elizabeth Landman. Wit.: Abraham and Alida Van Aarnem.

Anna, of Barent A. and Anna Brad. Wit.: Schibboleth and Anna Bogardus.

Daniel, of Frans and Agnietje Winne. Wit.: Daniel Winne, Catharyna Van Wie.

Japik, of Japik Valkenburgh and Catharyna Valkenburg. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Hogen.

Tryntje, of Abraham and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: Abraham Witbeek, Cathalyntje Van Deusen.

Jan. 14. Sjems, John, of Jan and Catharyna Mackie. Wit.: George and Margriet Lubkens, John and Mary Olivert.

Mayke, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Abraham and Elbertje Fonda.

Jan. 17. Debora, of Ryckert and Catharyna Hanzen. Wit.: Nicolaas Hanzen, Debora Beekman.

Jan. 21 Jeremias, of Philip and Catharyntje Conyn. Wit.: Johannes and Commertje Conyn.

Abraham, of Matthys and Rebecca De Garamo. Wit.: Benjamin and Rachel Winne.

Jan. 24. Phillip, of Lavinus and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Philip and Zara Winne.

Frans, of Johannes and Christina Van der Werken. Wit.: Frans and Margriet Pruyn.

Johannes, of Dirck and Catharina Johanna Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter and Lena Van Alen.

Jan. 28. William Windslo, of William and Margrieta Crannill. Wit.: Rykert Hilten, Hoop Donnowac.

Nicolaus, of Cornelis Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Catharyna Van Renzelaar.

Feb. 4. Obedia, of Evert and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Thomas and Zara Couper.

Maria, of Jonathan and Rebekka Broeks. Wit.: Jan Freyer, Marytje Lewis.

Feb. 11. Anna Catharyna, of Johannes and Maria Geertruy Poin. Wit.: Jan Livingston, Catharyna Ten Broek.

[page 77] **1739**

At Schag. Feb. 17. Catharyna, of Richard and Grees Weith. Wit.: Louis and Marytje Viele.

Anna, of Hugo and Catharyna Viele. Wit.: Johannes and Jannetje Ouderkerk.

Symen, of Abraham and Rebecca Foreest. Wit.: Gysbert and Maria Van Brakel.

At Sch. Jan. 18. hiayke, of Willem and Marytje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharyna Ouderkerk.

Geertruy, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lisjer. Wit.: Willem Lievense, Magiel Quackenbos.

Geertruy, of Arent and Scharlotta Van der Kar. Wit.: Hendrik Van der Werken, Fydje Van der Kar.

Feb. 25. Japik, of Pieter and Suzanna Van Olinda. Wit.: Johannes Van Olinda, Zaartje Maartzen.

Gerrit, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie. Wit.: Gerrit Willemse Van den Bergh, Alida Van den Bergh.

Pieter, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Johamles and Zelia Livingston.

Symen, of Myndert and Elizabeth Veder. Wit.: Symen Veder, Debora Wimp.

Elizabeth, of Symen Groot and Bata Knoet. Wit.: : Cornelis and Cathalyntje Cuyler.

Zara, of Hannes and Aaltje Schaik. Wit.: Pieter and Cathalyntje Bogaart.

1739, March 18. Neeltje, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Pieter and Annaatje Douw.

March 25. Elizabeth, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Lucas and Rebecca Hooghkerk.

Apr. 15. Maria, of Jacob and Helena Wendel. Wit.: Abraham H. Wendel, Annaatje Ten Eyck.

Abraham, of Andries and Marytje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Vinagel.

Apr. 22. Christoffel, of Adam and Annaatje Jaits. Wit.: Christoffel and Catharyna Jaits.

Jacob, of Isaac and Cathalyna Wendel. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Elizabeth Wendel.

Apr. 23. Johannes, of Johannis and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: Japik and Rachel Visscher.

May 6. Jannetje, of Reyer Sprinksteen and Marvtje Springsteen. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Marytje Scllermerhoorn.

Martina, of Eduart and MariaWilliams. Wit.: Jurriaan Hogen, Margrietje Hun.

Isaac, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Geertruy, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Stevanus Groesbeek, Elizabet Renzelaar.

Abraham, of Glen and Ariaantje Verplank. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Jr., Elisabeth Lansingh.

[page 78] **1739**

May 13. Maria, of Isaac and Jacomyntje Fort. Wit.: Theunis and Marytje Viele.

May 27. Margriet, of Frederick and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Roelof and Geertruy Van der Werken.

Hilletje, of William and Margriet Kruck. Wit.: Benjamin Winne, Hilletje Ridder.

Judick, of Daniel and Alida Marl. Wit.: David Schuyler, Cathryna Ten Broeck.

Maria, of Robbert and Cornelia Tum Bar. Wit.: Louis and Hilletje Schrodel.

May 31. Annaatje, of Ryckert and Annaatje Van Francken. Wit.: Maas and Annaatje Van Franken.

Myndert, of Barent and Cornelia Van Iveren. Wit.: Myndert and Ariaantje Van Iveren.

June 3. Johannes, of Bartholomeus and Agnietie Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Pieter and Grietje Van Aalsteyn.

Isaac, of Leendert and Cathalyntje Witbeek. Wit.: Glen Verplanck, Rachel Winne.

Alida, of John and Jannetje Maklur. Wit.: John Waters, Jannetje Swits.

Jannetje, of Harmen and Elsje Hun. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Barent, of Isaac and Marytje Staats. Wit.: Joachim and Theuntje Staats.

June 17. Johannes, of Sjeems and Anna Margrietje Steenhuysen. Wit.: Harmen, Jr., and Marytje Vedder.

Salomon, of Douwe and Ariaantje Van Vegten. Wit.: Salomon Van Vegten, Zara Groesbeek.

Catharyna, of Samuel and Barentje Gardenier. Wit.: Cornelis Maarze, Josyna Guardenier.

Ariaantje, of Hieronymus and Marytje Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Hun.

Maria, of Johannes and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Vinnagel.

Johannes, of Cornelis and Zanneke Van Nes. Wit.: Johannes and Cathalyntje Van Nes.

Catharyna, of Jan and Annaatje Dereth. Wit.: Jan and Fydtje De Vous.

June 24. Johannes, of Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Van Vegten. Wit.: Marten and Eva Beekman.

July 1. Hiltje, of Gysbert and Neeltje Klauw. Wit.: Andries Sijerp, Elizabeth Goewey.

July 8. Elizabeth, of Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Stevanus Groesbeek, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Eva, of Johannes, Jr., and Zara Beekman. Wit.: Hendrik Cuyler, Eva Beekman.

July 13. Hendrik, of Jacob and Elizabeth Glen. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Zara Hansen.

[page 79] **1739**

July 15. Maria, of Douwe and Nelletje Ketelheyn. Wit.: Japik and Maria Brouwer.

Catharyn, of Franciscus and Neeltje Belvil. Wit.: Anthony and Catharyna Abramse.

Roelof, of Roelof and Engeltje Kitnie. Wit.: Bernardus Brad, Zara Kitney.

July 29. Elizabeth, of Andries and Mayke Witbeek. Wit.: Pieter Coeymans, Scherlotte Cojemans.

Aug. 5. Annaatje, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.: Hendrik and Dirckje Gerritse.

Annaatje, of Isaac and Jannetje Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Lammert and Annetje Radelief.

Cathalyntje, of Willem G. and Zantje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gysbert and Cathalyntje Van den Bergh.

Aug. 12. Jan, of William and Rachel Nordin. Wit.: Isaac and Marytje Credit.

Neeltje, of Joachim and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Barent and Neeltje Staats.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Elizabeth Van Oostrandt. Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Jannetje Bogardus.

Volkert, of Johannes V. and Jannetje Douw. Wit.: Volkert Douw, Dorothe Bogaart.

Aug. 19. Maria, of Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Arense Schuyler, Maria Millin.

Nicolaus, of Willim and Anna Seskby. Wit.: Johannes and Zelie Radelif.

Aug. 26. Johannes, of Nicolaas, Jr., and Margrieta Bleeker. Wit.: Jacob Bleecker, Anna Van Schaik.

Sep. 2. Hendrik, of Hendrik H. and Catharyna Rozeboom. Wit.: Jacob Rozeboom, Catharyna Vielde.

Myndert Schuyler, of Johannes and Anna De Peyster. Wit.: Myndert Schuyler, Anna De Peyster.

Sep. 9. Mattheus, of Anthony and Catharyn Bovie. Wit.: Matthys and Marytje Bovie.

Anna, of Sjems and Elizabeth Ryon. Wit.: Thomas and Annaatje Schjerp.

Hieronymus, of Hendrik and Rebecca Spoor. Wit.: Johannes Spoor, Johanna Valkenburgh.

Aelbertus Meinert, of George and Margrieta Lubcken. Wit.: Thomas Scharp, Catharina Schuyler.

Anna, of Benjamin and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecka Bogaart.

Sep. 23. Margrieta, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van den Bergh. Wit.: Dirck Van Vegten, Lena Witbeek.

Marritje, of Jacob and Annaatje Kitnie. Wit.: Johannes and Geertruy Kitnie.

Anna, of Abraham and Alida Van Aernem. Wit.: Johannes Jac. and Anna Lansing.

[page 80] **1739**

Hendricus, of Johannes and Johanna Marcelius. Wit.: Nicolaas Fonda, Neeltje Van Vegten.

Oct. 7. Jacobus, of Johannes and Eva Valkenburgh. Wit.: Akes Valkenburgh, Annetje Radelif.

Johannis, of Abraham and Elizabeth Vosburgh. Wit.: Harmen Ganzevoort, Annaatje Hun.

Anna, of Rynert and Marytje Van Franken. Wit.: Andries Brad, Elsje Bradt.

Oct. 14. Dirckje, of Pieter Danielse Winne and Rachel Winne. Wit.: Jan and Cathelyntje Winne.

Johannes, of Hendrik M. and Maria Rozeboom. Wit.: Johannes M. and Margrieta Rozeboom.

Sep. [sic] 29. Wouter, of Nicolaas and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Wouter and Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Oct. 28. Abraham, of Johannes and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Abraham and Elbertje Fonda.

Rachel, of Jacobus Valkenburg and Margriet Valkenburgh. Wit.: Lambert and Rachel Radelief.

Pieter, of Sjaack and Maria, black pros. Wit.: Jephta and Claar, black pros.

Nov. 4. Gerrit, of Petrus and Marytje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Elsje Rozeboom.

Japik, of Japik, Jr., and Hubertje Lansing. Wit.: Hannes and Annaatje Lansing.

Nov. 11. Johannes, of Johannes and Marytje Foreest. Wit.: Johannes and Margrieta Quackenbos.

Nov. 18. Bata, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Robbert Rozeboom, Alida Pruyn.

Nov. 25. Johannes, of Jacob Aarhnout and Margrieta Aarnhout. Wit.: Coenraadt and Elizabeth Regtmeyer.

Jacobus, of Jonathan and Magtel Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes Wyngaerd, Christyna Wyngaard.

Matthys, of Matthys and Margrieta Van der Heyden. Wit.: Japik and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Dec. 2. Nanningh, of Harmen and Rachel Visscher. Wit.: Japik and Ebbitje Van der Heyden.

Dec. 12. Maria, of Egbert and Rachel Ebbertse. Wit.: Petrus, Jr., and Wyntje Bogardus.

Dec. 19. Johannes, of Isaac and Marytje Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Gerrit and Jannetje Foreest.

Catharyna, of Evert and Zantje Wendel. Wit.: Gerrit Lansingh, Annaatje Egmond.

Zara, of Harmen B. and Zara Visscher. Wit.: Johannes Visscher, Zara Van Yveren.

Dec. 23. Eva, of Wouter and Rachel Barreith. Wit.: Andries and Gerritje Van Woerd.

Marytje, of Willem and Catharyntje Groesbeek. Wit.: Gerrit Van Nes, Geertruy Groesbeek.

[page 81] **1739—1740**

Willem, of Jacobus and Catharyna Radelief. Wit.: Akes and Margrieta Van Valkenburgh.

Johannes, of Franciscus S. [?] and Alida Pruyn. Wit.: Johannes and Elsje Pruyn.

1739/40, Jan. 9. Hendrik Van Nes, of Hendrik and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Ephraim and Annaatje Wendel.

Hilletje, of Storm and Lena Van der Zee. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Slingerland.

Marrietje, of Abram and Geertje Vosburgh. Wit.: Franciscus and Marritje Lansing.

Maria, of Hendrik and DirEje Gerritse. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Grevenraad.

Jan. 16. Antje, of Anthony and Marytje Van der Zee. Wit.: Storm Van der Zee, Rachel Van den Bergh.

Martinus, of Martinus and Jannetje Van Olinde. Wit.: Hannes and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Jan. 20. Anthony, of Jan and Rachel Bel. Wit.: Anthony and Catharyna Abramse.

Jan. 23. Lammetje, of Isaac and Hendrikje Fiele. Wit.: Ary and Lammetje Oothout.

Mayke, of Willem and Christyntje Klauw. Wit.: Volkert and Catharyna Van den Bergh.

Margrieta, of Thomas and Eva Turk. Wit.: Johannes and Lybetje Valkenburgh.

Feb. 3. Hendrik, of Matthias and Margreta Jonghans. Wit.: Hendrik Ridder, Elizabeth Landman.

Willem, of Willem and Margrietje Hilten. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilten.

Feb. 17. Gerrit, of Zaccharias and Anna Zikkels. Wit.: Gerrit and Margriet Wyngaart.

Myndert, of Japik and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.: Myndert and Rebecca Marcelis.

Feb. 24. Suzanna, of Jurriaan and Maria Hogan. Wit.: Willem Hogan, Alida Hollandt.

Frederick Blom, of John and Antje Olphert. Wit.: Geurt and Nelletje Bennewe.

1740, March 2. Benjamin, of Hendrik and Cathalyna Bulsen. Wit.: Benjamin Goewyk, Hilletje Ridder.

Wouter, of Casparus and Antje Witbeek. Wit.: Albertus and Catharyntje Bekker.

March 8. Balthazar, of Johannes H. and Geneve Lydius. Wit.: John J. and Rykje Rozeboom.

Cornelia, of John and Elizabeth Couper. Wit.: Obedia and Cornelia Couper.

Petrus, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Petrus and Marytje Fonda.

March 16. Robbert, of John and Catharyna Livingston. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broeck, Margrieta Livingston.

[page 82] **1740**

Dirk, of Jacobus and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Dirk Schuyler Neeltje Staats.

Marytie, of Jesse and Neeltje De Foreest. Wit.: Philip and Geertruy Hanze.

March 23. Dirck, of Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jacob and Zara Bloemendaal.

Anthony, of Johannes and Catharyna Abramse. Wit.: Anthony and Catharyna Abramse.

Anneken, of Cornelis and Anneken Van den Bergh. Wit.: Ryckert and Anna Van Franken.

March 30. Jan, of Laurens and Ariaantje Van der Poel. Wit.: Jan Van den Bergh, Antje Van der Poel.

Gerrit, of Johannes and Anna Van Vranken. Wit.: Rykert and Maria Van Vranken.

Hendrik, of Hendrik and Frena Marking. Wit.: Hannes and Elizabeth Duyvendorp.

Maria, of Japik and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Anthony Van Schaik, Gerrit Van Benthuysen, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Apr. 6. Jacob, of Johannes and Elizabeth Duyvendorp. Wit.: Jacob and Margriet Ernhoud.

Johannes, of Evert and Marytje Evertse. Wit.: Isaac and Maria Switz.

Apr. 20. Myndert, of Jan and Maria Oothoud. Wit.: Myndert and Fiedje Marcelis.

Christiaan, of Coenraad and Elizabeth Regtmeyer. Wit.: Lowies and Hilletje Schrodel.

Margrieta, of Johannes A. and Catharyna Cuyler. Wit.: Evert H. and Helena Wendel.

Samuel, of Pieter and Geertruy Doxs. Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Hendrik, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Japik Harzen, Jr., Maria Pruyn.

Apr. 27. David, of Joseph and Catharyna, pros. Wit.: Killiaan, pros., Elizabeth E. Wendel.

Hendrik, of Gerrit W. and Alida Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit J. and Idtje Lansing.

David, of Johannes and Rachel Van der Heyden. Wit.: Dirck and Hester Van der Heyden.

Maria, of Christoffel and Margrieta Abeel. Wit.: Barent and Rachel Brad.

May 4. Gerrit, of Willem and Theuntje Van Buren. Wit.: Hendrik and Geertruy Van Buren.

Cathalyna, of Johannes and Margrietje Brad. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Knoet.

May 11. Maria *Lisbet, of Barent and Margrietje Van Buren. Wit.: Johannes Van Vegten, Wyntje Bries.

* This Lisbet had been added in a different handwriting.

[page 83] **1740**

May 18. Hendrik, of Hendrik and Suzanna Meyer. Wit.: Jacobus and Margriet Aarnhoud.

Suzanna, of Hannes and Anna Worgsmans. Wit.: Hannes Hun, Anna Muller.

Volkert, of Martenus and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Volkert and Volkje Van den Bergh.

May 25. Nikolaas, of Gerrit and Margrieta Marcelis. Wit.: Johannes Bleeker, Geertruy Wendel.

May 26. Johannes, of Rykert and Catharyna Hanzen. Wit.: Johannes and Catharyna Ten Broek.

Robbert, of William Kruks and Margriet Kroeks. Wit.: Sjeems Doin, Cathalyna Bulsen.

June 1. Thomas, of Willem Badt and Elisabeth Bedt. Wit.: Thomas and Maria Bidt.

Maria, of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkenson. Wit.: Wynand and Cathalyna Van den Bergh.

Geertruy, of Pieter and Adriana Knoet. Wit.: Abraham and Zara Van Francken.

At Schag. June 14. Maria, of Joachim and Eva Kittelheyn. Wit.: Barnardus Bradt, Catharyna Groesbeek.

Willem, of Douwe and Neeltje Kittelheyn. Wit.: Willem and Maria Kittelheyn.

Rebecca, of David and Rebecca Mohennie. Wit.: Richart Weith, Elizabeth Delmond.

Margriet, of Johannes and Marya Geertruy Boam. Wit.: Walran and Anna Knoet.

Benjamin, of Daniel and Maria Springer. Wit.: Hugo and Catharyna Viele.

June 17. Catharyna, of Jacobus and Catharyna Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: William, Jr., and Zantje Hogan.

Catharyna, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nickels. Wit.: Abraham and Rachel Salisbury.

Jannetje, of Theunis and Magtel Visscher. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Cornelia, of Johannes and Margrieta Quackenbos. Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Neeltje Foreest.

June 22. Laurens, of Andries, Jr., and Elizabeth Scherp. Wit.: Lonw and Hilletje Schrodel.

Debora, of Lambert and Jacomyntje Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Johannes and Debora Hanzen.

Geertruy, of Gerrit and Marritje Knoet. Wit.: Olderick and Jannetje Van Vrancken.

June 29. Cornelis, of Hannes and Catharina Huyk. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Francis of Johannes, and Catharyna Hogen. Wit.: Ryckert and Annaatje Van Vrancken.

Johannes, of Theunes and Cathalyna Van Slyck. Wit.: Laurens Schjerp, Jannetje Goewyck.

[page 84] **1740**

Obedia, of Evert and Anna Lansing. Wit.: Thomas and Zara Couper.

Hendrik, of Hannes Jochem Maak and Frena Mook. Wit.: Jacob and Margrieta Aarnoud.

July 16. Rachel, of David and Geertruy Van der Heyden. Wit.: Japik Van der Heyden, Rachel Visscher.

Maria, of William, Jr., and Zusanna Hogan. Wit.: Jurrian and Maria Hogan.

July 23. Jacob, of Lavinus and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Jacob Wendel, Catharina Winne.

Margrietje, of Abraham and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: Raphiel and Breggie Golet.

July 27. Eldert, of Japik and Anna Van Woerd. Wit.: Andries and Zara Guardenier.

Volkert, of Gerrit Theunisse Van Vegten and Lena Van Vegten. Wit.: Johannes and Lydia Van Vegten.

July 30. Johannes, of Cornelis and Maria Ten Broeck. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Zara Hanzen.

Aug. 3. Burger, of Volkert and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Burger Huyck, Marytje Gerritse.

Aug. 10. Cornelis, of Harmen and Eva Van der Zee. Wit.: Theunis and Rachel Slingerland.

Geertruy, of Johannes and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Gerrit B. Van den Bergh, Ariaantje Van der Poel.

Aug. 17. Hiltje, of Samuel and Margrieta Wielar. Wit.: Johan Lewis and Hiltje Schrodel.

Aug. 31. Johannes, of Pieter and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Johannes and Eva Fort.

Lena, of Zacharias and Geesje Haas. Wit.: Johannes and Jannetje Goewyck.

Anna, of Japik H. and Anna Ten Eyck. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Wendel.

Alida, of Nicolaas and Anna Visscher. Wit.: Jacob Van der Heyden, Rachel Visscher.

Judith, of Robbert Berrith and Maria Barrith. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilten.

Alida, of Hendrik and Anna Fonda. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Daniel, of Hendrik M. and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Willem and Maria Winne.

Sep. 7. Harpert, of Abraham G. and Helena (decd.) Lansing. Wit.: Evert and Annaatje Lansing.

Barent, of Japik and Alida Ten Eyck. Wit.: Japik H. Ten Eyck, Rachel Visscher.

Zara, of Philip and Geertruy Hanzen. Wit.: Johannes and Sara Hansen.

Willem, of Willem and Lena Hooghteling. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Wyngaart.

[page 85] **1740**

Sep. 14. Pieter, of Hendrik and Annaatje Van Buren. Wit.: Pieter and Geertruy Van Buren.

Jacob, of Ryckert and Maria Hilten. Wit.: Japik and Catharina Brouwer.

Sep. 21. Zara, of William and Maria Botz. Wit.: Sjems Stenhuys, Aafje Beekman.

Maria, of Bernardus and Catharina Bradt. Wit.: Henricus Brad, Suzanna Halenbeek.

Sep. 28. Catalina, of Japik and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Jan and Cathalina Winne.

Catharina, of Theunis and Maria Viele. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.

Abraham, of Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem. Wit.: Abraham and Alida Van Aarnem.

Mykel, of Mykel and Elisabeth Bestid. Wit.: Hendrik M. and Il[aria Rozeboom.

Catharina, of Franciscus and Marritje Lansing. Wit.: Willem and Catharina Londerzee.

Elizabeth, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Cornelia Knickerbakker.

Oct. 5. Elizabeth, of Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Hendrik and Catharina Van der Werken.

Johannes, Abraham, of Volkert,Jr., and AnnaatjeDouw. Wit.: Isaac and Hendrikje Bogaart, Dirk and Margrietje Hun.

Elizabeth, of Johannis and Christina Van der Werken. Wit.: Bernardus and Marytje Harzen.

Cornelis, of Storm and Elizabeth Van der Zee. Wit.: Aalbert Van der Zee, Rachel Slingerlandt.

Elizabeth, of Hendricus and Rebecca Brad. Wit.: Gerrit Brad, Elizabeth Bradt.

Maria, of Douwe andWillemtje Bogaart. Wit.: Barent Brad, Rachel Bradt.

Oct. 12. Simeon, of Philippus and Zara Winne. Wit.: Hans, Jr., and Margrietje Hanse

Johannes, of Abraham and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis Van Vegten, Marritje Van Deusen.

Oct. 19. Jacob, of Johannis and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaart, Catharina Van Schaik.

Zara, of Sybrand and Jannetje Van Schaik. Wit.: Johannes Van Schaik, Jannitje Groesbeek.

Johannes, of Egbert and Elizabeth Brad. Wit.: Evert and Cornelia Bogardus.

Willem, of Hendrik, Jr. and CatharynaVanWie. Wit.: Johannes Th. and Eva Witbeek.

Oct. 26. Willem, of Reyer and Marytje Sprinksteen. Wit.: Johannes Schermerhoorn, Aefje Beekman.

Willemtje, of Dirck and Cornelia Brad. Wit.: Johannes Jaets, Willemtje A. Bradt.

Nov. 2. Isaac, of Gerrit Is. and Ariaantje Lansing. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Bo. Oct. 31. Cornelis, of Cornelis and Cathalyna Cuyler. Wit.: Isaac Wendel, Maria Ten Broek.

Nov. 9. Bregje, of Volkert and Alida Van Hoesen. Wit.: Myndert and Fiedtje Marcelis.

Rinier, of Anthony and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Rinier and Zara Van Yveren.

Nov. 16. Anna, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.: Robert Zanders, Dirkje Gerritse.

Nov. 23. Margrietje, of Abraham and Lyntje Douwe. Wit.: Johannes V. Douw, Dorethe Witbeek.

Jacob, of John Jac. and Margret Rozeboom. Wit.: Jacob and Geertruy Isab. Rozeboom.

Jannetje, of Benjamin and Rachel Winne. Wit.: Jacobus Van Renzelaar, Catharina Tam Baarn.

Rachel, of Killiaan and Rebecca Winne. Wit.: Abraham and Zara Fonda.

Dirk, of Cherl Danielse and Elizabeth Dennielse. Wit.: Dirck Maerten, Judith Hilten.

Dec. 3. Elizabeth, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Cornelis and Wyntje Van den Bergh.

Dec. 14. Margrieta, of Robbert and Agnietje Schot. Wit.: Pieter and Elizabeth Williams.

Joachim, of Johannis and Anna Visscher. Wit.: Gerrit and Elizabeth Staats.

Dec. 26. Robbert, of Johannes and Engeltje Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Killiaan Van Renzelaar, Zelia Livingston.

Dec. 28. Catharina, of Frans and Agnieta Winne. Wit.: John Van Wie, Maria Winne.

Tryntje, of Johannes and Rebekka Jaets. Wit.: Gerrit and Engeltje Walran.

1740/ 1, Jan. 4. Frans, of Samuel and Magdalena Born. Wit: Frans and Margarita Pruyn.

Ryckje, of Sybrand and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Johannis M. Rozeboom, Debora Van Scaick.

Jan. 7. John, of Sjeems and Lena Flemmingh. Wit.: Pieter Lodewyk, Agnietje Rous.

Jan. 11. Joseph, of Gysbert and Margrietje Van Zanten. Wit.: Joseph and Zydtje Van Zanten.

Mattheus, of Pieter and Johanna Klauw. Wit.: Hans and Zara Hanse.

Pieter, of Andries and Nelletje Huyk. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Evert, of Cornelis and Gerritje Ridder. Wit.: Symen and Hilletje Ridder.

Jan. 11. Anna, of Evert and Elsje Siskby. Wit.: Japik and Annaatje Egwond.

[page 87] **1741**

Jan. 21. Elizabeth, of Gerardus and Magtel Knoet. Wit.: Johannes and Lena Ouderkerk.

Maria, of Dirck and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Johannes T. and Elizabeth Ten Broek.

Bata, of Mattheus and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: David Esselsteyn, Catharina Hanszen.

Hendrik, of Evert and Marytje Wielaar. Wit.: Evert Zeger, Josyna Aartsier.

Jan. 27. Sylvester, of William and Theuntje Salisbury. Wit.: Francis and Maria Salisbury.

Feb. I . Abraham and Jacob, of Lucas, Jr., and Rebecca Hoogkerk. Wit.: Abram, Lybetje, Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Maria, of Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Feb. 8. Rachel, of Gerrit and Anna Van Zanten. Wit.: Johannes and Zara Van Zanten.

Alida, of Jacobus and Zara Groesbeek. Wit.: Salomon Van Veyten, Rebecca Bradt.

Feb. 15. Elizabeth, of Pieter and Elizabeth Landman. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Jeems, of Sjeems and Zara Bacblado. Wit.: Douwe Fonda, Elsje Badt.

Christina, of Ryckert, Jr., and Annaatje VanFranken. Wit.: IsaacTruax, Jannetje Van Slyk.

Feb. 22. Oliverr of Johannes, Jr., and Cornelia Schuyler. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyier, Elizabet Skinner.

Maria, of Cornelis and Josyna Van Schie. Wit.: John De Peyster, Margarita Schuyler.

Anna, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Abraham H. Wendel, Neeltje Douw.

March 1. Cornelia, of Jacobus, Jr., and Maria Harzen. Wit.: Bernardus Harzen, Alida Grevenraadt.

March 15. Catharina, of Caspar and Rachel Cailjer. Wit.: Richard and Lydia Van den Berck.

Jannetje, of Johan and Anna Dret. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje De Vous.

Geertje, of Cornelis and Jannetje Walderon. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna De Ridder.

Philip, Gerrit, of Evert, Jr., and Zusanna Wendel. Wit.: Hermanus and Maria Wendel, Evert and Anna Lansing.

Johannes, of Johannes and Maria De Foreest. Wit.: David and Abigail Foreest.

Anna, of Bernardus and Catharina Harzen. Wit.: Franciscus S. and Alida Pruyn.

March 22. Geertruy, of Sybrand, Jr., and Anna Van Schaik. Wit.: Hendrik Rozeboom, Jr., Catharina Van Schaik.

[page 88] **1741**

Gerrit, of Staats and Suzanna Zeger. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Zeger.

Cornelis, of Jacob and Zara Maarse Bloemendaal. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Maarse Bloemendaal.

March 29. Jacob, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk.

174I Apr. 5. Annaatje, of Abraham H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Annaatje Wendel.

Apr. 26. Thomas, of Johannes Th. and Eva Witbeek. Wit.: Melchert A. and Jannetje Witbeek.

May 7. Dirkje, of Andries and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Nicolaas and Dirkje Van Woerd.

Maria, of Pieter and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek.

Andries, of Johannes and Jannatje Goewyk. Wit.: Johannes Van Schaik, Catharina Van de Bergh.

Zara and Josua, pros. Wit.: Joseph, Catharina, Symon, Maria, pros.

Zara, of Johannes and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Abraham and Zara Van Yveren.

May 13. Elsje, of Gysbert and Catharina Rozeboom. Wit.: Johannes G. and Maria Rozeboom.

May 24. Christina, of Abraham and Lydia Brad. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Brad.

Johannes, of Hans, Jr., and Margrieta Hanze. Wit.: Johannes and Zara Hanze.

May 31. bo. May 28. Phillip, of Phillip, Jr., and Christina Livingston. Wit.: Phillip and Catharina Livingston.

Gerrit, of Gerrit and Maria Van Franken. Wit.: Gerrit R. and Barbera Van Franken.

June 7. Zusanna of Johannes and Maria Van den Bergh. Wit.: Corneiis and Suzanna Van den Bergh.

Christina, of Hendrik and Maria Schuver. Wit.: Adam Gardinier, Lena Kittel.

Catharyna, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lisjer. Wit.: Andries Huyk, Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

June 10. Jacob, of Gerrit J. and Ida Lansing. Wit.: Abraham and Alida Van Aarnem.

June 14. Adriaan, of Anthonie and Catharina Bovie. Wit.: Jacob C. Ten Eyk, Zelia Livingston.

Isaac, of Isaac and Hendrikje Bogaart. Wit.: Abraham Bogaart, Marytje Pruyn.

June 17. Zara, of Harmen and MagdalenaGanzevoort. Wit.: Leendert and Catharina Ganzevoord.

June 21. Jacobus, of Matthys and Rebecca De Garamo. Wit.: Jacobus and Catharina Bogardus.

June 24. Geertruy, of Frans and Magtel Bovie. Wit.: Hannes and Rachel Van Vranken.

[page 89] **1741**

June 28. Zelotte, of Andries and Mayke Witbeek. Wit.: Gerrit and Cathalyntje Witbeek.

Pieter, of Sjeems and Zara Stevense. Wit.: Pieter and Marg. tor Mary] Groenendyk.

William, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Isaac and Dorethea Halenbeek.

Nelletje, of Wilhelmus and Anna Rykman. Wit.: Pieter and Cornelia Rykman.

July 8. Elizabeth, of Dirk and Alida Vosburgh. Wit.: Sybrand and Zara Van Schaik.

July 12. Willem, of Jacobus and Catharina Radelief. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Rachel Radelief.

Johannes, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Van der Poel.

July 19. Rachel, of Hendrik N. and Eva Gardenier. Wit.: Nicolaas and Rachel Gardinier.

July 22. Marytje, of Barent and Margrieta Van Buren. Wit.: Hendrik and Wyntje Bries.

July 26. Maria of Wouter and Jannetje Groesbeek. Wit.: Willem and Catharina Groesbeek.

Aug. 9. Adam, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Willem and Margrieta Hilten.

Maria, of Harmen and Elizabeth Van Vegten. Wit.: Hendrik and Geertruy Van Buren.

Aug. 16. Laurens, of Gysbert and Neeltje Klauw. Wit.: Wessel and Elizabeth Van Schaik.

Christina, of Thomas and Theuntje Valkenburg. Wit.: Jack Valkenburg, Christina Barreith.

Lydia. of Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Van Vegten. Wit.: Gerrit F. Van Vegten, Margrieta Van den Berg.

Johannes, of Bernardus and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Johannes Brad, Maria Bradt.

Elizabeth, of Willem and Elizabeth Walran. Wit.: Pieter Walran, Rachel Beekman.

Petrus, of Abraham and Elizabeth Wyngaart. Wit.: Pieter Uziele, Christina Wyngaardt.

Aug. 23. Aaltje, of Gerrit and Zara Van Es. Wit.: Melchert Van der Poel, Catharina Van den Berg.

Aug. 30. Geertruy, of Isaac and Neeltje Huyk. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Litsyer.

Margrietje, of Johannes and Zara Beekman. Wit.: Hendrik Beekman, Margrieta Cuyler.

Suzanna, of Levinus and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Benjamin Winne, Annaatje Staats.

Cathalyna, of Jonathan and Magtel Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes and Rachel Witbeek.

Sep. 13. Marytje, of Willem and Marie Ouderkerk. Wit: Arent and Scherlotte Van der Kar.

Sep. 20. Hendrik, of Isaac and Maria Staats. Wit.: Barent Staats, Jr., Ryckje Rozeboom.

[page 90] **1741**

Dirck, of Johannes and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Cornelis Maarsen, Annatje Bradt.

Zara, of Harmen Seb. and Zara Visscher. Wit.: Johannes Visscher, Zara Van Yveren.

Sep. 27. Samuel, of John and Elizabeth Couper. Wit.: Obediah, Jr., and Elizabeth Couper.

Sep. 28. Jacob, of Johannes and Catharina Cuyler. Wit.: Johannes and Elizabeth Glen.

Pieter, of Dirck and Margrieta Hun. Wit.: Harmen Hun, Annaatje Douw.

Oct. 4. Eva, of Isaac and Jannetj e Valkenburgh. Wit.: Harmen and Jannetje Valkenburgh.

Anthoni, of Adriaan and Zelia Brad. Wit.: Gysbert and Catharina Rozeboom.

Oct. 11. Zara, of James and Elizabeth Ryan. Wit.: Thomas Willekens, Maria Lewis.

Pieter, of Nicolaas and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Harmen and Helena Ganzevoort.

Marytje, of Jacob and Neeltje Van der Poel. Wit.: Andries and Magdalena Huyk.

Oct. 16. Jacobus, of Frans Belleville and Neeltje Belville. Wit.: Barent Staats, Annaatje Douw.

Abraham, of Myndert and Elizabeth Veder. Wit.: Abraham and Lyntje Douw.

Pieter, of Rykert and Catharina Hanse. Wit.: Hendrik Ten Broek, Marytje A. Schuyler.

Hester, of Hendrik and Annaatje Beekman. Wit.: Isaac and Hester Switz.

Oct. 25. Tjerk Harmense, of Cornelis and Suzanna Van Nes. Wit.: Isaac and Hester Switz.

Mykel, of Mykel and Elizabeth Bessid. Wit.: Japik B. and Alida Ten Eyk.

Nov. 1. Jacob, of Jacob, Jr., and Cathalyntje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Cornelis, Jr., and Marytje Schermerhoorn.

Cornelis, of Jacob and Elizabeth Glen. Wit.: Johannis and Jannetje Glen.

Nov. 15. Neeltje, of Hendrik M. and Maria Rozaboom. Wit.: Sybrant Van Schaik, Geertje Schermerhoorn.

Nov. 29. Barent, of Joachim and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Barent and Neeltje Staats.

Coenraad, of Jacob C. and Catharyna Ten Eyk. Wit.: Coenraad and Gerritje Ten Eyk.

Dec. 13, Robbert, of Jems and Margrieta Steenhuysen. Wit.: Douwe J. and Aaltje Fonda.

Helena, of Gerrit Joh. and Elsje Lansingh. Wit.: Johannes and Helena Lansingh.

Dec. 16. Jannetje, of Barent and Catharina Lewis. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie.

[page 91] **1741—1742**

Dec. 25. Martinus, of Barent and Cornelia Van Yveren. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Cornelia Van den Bergh.

1741/2, Jan. 1. Abraham, of Johannes Boom and Anna Burger. Wit.: Abraham and Geertruy Wendel.

Jan. 6. Ryckert, of Matthys and Rebecka Van der Berk. Wit.: Ryckert and Tryntje Van der Berk.

Jacobus, of John and Antje Olivert. Wit.: Jacobus La Gransie, Engeltje Veeder.

Jan. 10. Geertruy, of Isaac and Maria Switz. Wit.: Jacob and Suzanna Visschjer.

Laurens, of Abraham and Hendrikje Fonda. Wit.: Arent and Hilletje Van Dyk.

Jan. 13. Joseph, of Adam and Anna Jates. Wit.: Joseph Jates, Cathalyna Groesbeek.

Jan. 20. Cornelis, of John and Bata Ligged. Wit.: Cornelis and Cathalyna Cuyler.

Jacobus, of Adam and Catharyna Van Alen. Wit.: Isaac and Elizabeth Van Aalsteyn.

Jan. 24. Christiaan, of Johannes and Catharina Abramse.

Wit.: Christiaan Schans, Marytje Harzen.

Leendert, of Johannes and Racheltje Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis, Jr., and Geertruy Van Buren.

Feb. 14. Nicolaas, of Johannes and Catharina Huyk. Wit.: Pieter and Nelletje Bovie.

Hendrik, of Philip and Geertruy Ruyter. Wit.: Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter.

Johannes, of Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Abraham Vinnagel, Maria Van den Bergh.

Elizabeth, of Anthony D. and Christina Brad. Wit.: Gerrit Brad, Suzanna Halenbeek.

Johannes, of Wouter and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Nicolaas and Geertje Groesbeek.

Zara, of Abraham and Rebecca Foreest. Wit.: Robbert Rozeboom, Annaatje Van Nes.

Mattheus, of Mattheus and Margrieta Van der Heyden. Wit.: Matthias and Suzanna Van Deusen.

Anna, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Gerrit and Marytje Van Franken.

Catharina, of Evert and Anna Lansing. Wit.: Johannes G. and Engeltje Lansing.

Zara, of Hugo and Catharina Viele. Wit.: Andries and Zara Gardenier.

Feb. 28. Neeltje, Elizabeth, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Corna. Knickerbacker, Anthony and Catharina Quackenbos.

Maria, of Johannes and Maria Geertruy Boom. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Maria Groesbeek.

Feb. 28. Gerrit, of Willem and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Wouter Groesbeek, Anna Van Es.

[page 92] **1741—1742**

March 7. Anna, of Johannes Bleeker and Eva Bleecker. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Bleeker.

Eva, of Jacobus and Catharina Van Valckenburgh. Wit.: Johannes and Gerritje Van Valkenburg.

Engeltje, of Barent A. and Anna Brad. Wit.: Mattheus and Margrieta Van der Heyde.

Gerritje, of Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Corns. and Gerritje Schermerhoorn.

Johannis of Johannes and Margrietje Quackenbos. Wit.: Philip and Cornelia Foreest.

March 14. Levinus, of Robbert and Cornelia Tombaar. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Jannetje Swits.

Alida, of Lucas and Rebecca Hoogkerke. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Marytje, of Cornelis M. and Rachel Van den Bergh. Wit.: Barent Brad, Willemtje Bogaart.

Jan, of Philip and Geertruy Hanze. Wit.: Jan and Cathalyntje Van Es.

1742, March 28. Belshazar, of Jacobus P. and Zara Van Benthuysen. Wit.: John and Lydia Bezely.

Apr. 4. Joseph, of Johan Caspar and Elizabeth Geefhart. Wit.: Robbert and Maria Rozeboom.

Theunis, of Hendrik and Elizabeth Van Slyk. Wit.: Theunis and Jannetje Van Slyk.

Alida, of llenricus and Rebecca Brad. Wit.: Douwe Van Vegten, Zara Groesbeek.

Apr. 4. Hendrik, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: John and Engeltje Van Renzelaar.

Jacob, of Hendrik and Anna Lansing. Wit.: Abram and Alida Van Aarnem.

Elizabeth, of Anthony and Maria Van der Zee. Wit.: Cornelis Ridder, Cathalyna Van Hoezen.

Apr. 11. Maas, of Cornelis and Anneke Van den Bergh. Wit.: Adam and Anna Van Franken.

Abraham, of Cornelis and Cathalina Cuyler. Wit.: Anthony Van Schaik, Zara Glen.

Jan, of Pieter and Anna Quackinbos. Wit.: Volkert Oothout, Cornelia Foreest.

Apr. 18. Jannetje, of Albert and Antje Van der Zee. Wit.: Storm and Lybetje Van der Zee.

Apr. 25. Nicolaas, of Nicolaas, Jr., and Margrieta Bleeker. Wit.: Johannes Rozeboom, Anna Bleeker.

Maria, of Isaac and Elizabeth Muller. Wit.: Nicolaas and Maria Kittel.

Johanna, of Thomas and Eva Turk. Wit.: Johannes Pruyn, Jr., Johanna Valkenburg.

Gerrit, of Andries and Marytje Van den Berg. Wit.: Laurens and Ariaantje Van der Poel.

Maria, of Abram Vinnagel and Jannetje Van Buren. Wit.: Johannes Vinhagel, Maria Vinnagel.

[page 93] **1742**

May 2. Catharina, of Isaac and Anna Van der Poel. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Dirk, of Arent and Scherlotta Van der Kar. Wit.: Gerrit and Adriana Bekker.

Zara, of Willem Gysb. and Zuzanna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Renier and Zara Van Yveren.

May 9. Stevanus, of Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Dirck Ten Broek, Elizabeth Groesbeek.

May 16. Hendrik, of Jonas and Elizabeth Oothout. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Dorethe Van den Bogaart.

Thomas, of Willem and Margrieta Hilten. Wit.: Pieter Joons, Annaatje Van Zanten.

Rebecca, of Jacob and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.: Ruth and Elizabeth Van Woerd.

Evert, of Corns. and Rachel Van den Bergh. Wit.: Killiaan De Ridder, Marytje Gerritse.

Cathalyntje, of Johs. G. and Jannetje Lansing. Wit.: Johs. Hun, Hendrikje Schuyler.

May 23. Barent, of Johannes and Christina Van der Werken. Wit.: Barent Brad, Catharina Harzen.

Matthias, of Johannes and Cornelia Flensburgh. Wit.: Joseph and Margrieta Flensburgh.

June 2. Stevanus, of Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Elizabeth, of Hendrik H. and Cathalina Rozeboom. Wit.: Abraham and Rykje Rozeboom.

June 6. Hermanus, of Hermanus Th. and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Wendel.

Gerrit Theunisse, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Catharina TenBroek.

June 13. Petrus, of Petrus and Christyna Van Bergen. Wit.: Johannes and Catharina Ten Broek.

Lena, of Roelof and Engeltje Kitnie. Wit.: Daniel Hawson, Hillegond Bradt.

June 20. Hendrikje, of Willem and Theuntje Van Buren. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Agnietje Lievense.

Abraham, of Symen and Geertruy Veder. Wit.: Teunis Slingerland, Suzanna Wendel.

Wyntje, of Jan and Catharina Brad. Wit.: Andries Brad, Maria Bradt.

June 23. Maria, of Bernardus and Catharina Brad. Wit.: Hendrik Bries, Elizabeth Hilten.

June 27. Evert, of Jan and Maria Oothoud. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Van Aalsteyn.

July 4. Jannitje, of Samuel and Lena Born. Wit.: Eduard and Margreta Collings.

July 11. Storm, of Harmen and Eva Van der Zee. Wit.: Johannes and Hester Slingerland.

[page 94] **1742**

July 18. Johannes, of Abraham H. and Annaatje Wendel. Wit.: Ephraim and Anna Wendel.

July 21. Willem, of Isaac and Maria Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Willem and Volkje Van den Bergh.

July 25. Cornelis, of Abraham and Maria Vroman. Wit.: Hendrik G. and Catharina Van Wie.

July 28. Johannes, of Johannes and Maria Van den Bergh. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Van den Bergh.

Aug. 1. Anna, of Zaccharias and Geesje Haas. Wit.: Lambert Kool, Willemtie Bradt.

Anna, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Johannes Bruyn, Elsje Pruyn.

Aug. 8. Rebecca, of Jacob, Jr., and Maria Bogaart,. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Aug. 15. Zara, of Gerrit F. and Annaatje Van Sliyk. Wit.: Johannes Van Wie, Agnietje Van Slyk.

Neeltje, of Jacobus and Geertray Schuyler. Wit.: Barent and Neeltje Staats.

Sep. 12. Jacob, of Gerret and Margrieta Marcelis. Wit.: Nicholaas and Margrieta Bleecker.

Annaatje, of Jacob and Anna Kitnie. Wit.: Pieter and Elizabeth Walran.

Anna, of Jacob H. and Annaatje Ten Eyk. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Wendel.

Anna, of Hendrik and Dirkje Gerritse. Wit.: Cornelis Tymense, Anna Visscher.

Sep. 19. Jan, of Roelof Vous and Bechje De Vous. Wit.: Jan and Fydtje De Vous.

Cornelis, of Cornelis and Catharina Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Dirk Brad, Cornelia Bradt.

Sep. 26. Hendrik, of Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Volkert, Jr., and Annaatje Douw.

Johannes, of Christiaan and Baartje Lange. Wit.: Phillip Louk, Magdalena Loek.

Maria, of Johannis and Annaatje Slingerland. Wit.: Harmen and Rachel Van der Zee.

Antje, of Hendrik and Annaatje Ridder. Wit.: Cornelis and Jannetje Walran.

Agnietje, of Andries and Mayke Witbeek. Wit.: Thomas Witbeek, Anna Margrieta Koeymans.

Oct. 10. Margrieta, of John and Catharina Livingston. Wit.: Jeems and Margrieta Ten Broek.

Oct. 24. Petrus, of Abraham and Rebecca Doxs. Wit.: Jacobus Van Renzelaar, Ariaantje Van Woerd.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Engeltje Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Helena Wendel.

Hendrik, of Gysbert and Margrietje Van Zanten. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Koorn.

[page 95] **1742—1743**

Dorethe, of Johannes and Jannetje Douw. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaart, Margareta Douw.

Jannetje, of Melchert A. and Marritje Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes Th. and Jannetje Witbeek.

Gerrit, of Johannis and Anna Visscher. Wit.: Jacobus Schuyler, Elizabeth Staats.

Oct. 31. Hendricus, of Johannis and Johanna Marcelis. Wit.: Barent Brad, Catharina Marcelis.

Juliana, of Johannis and Catharina Hogil. Wit.: Francis Hogil, Catharina Landman.

Francis, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nicolls. Wit.: Eduart Holland, Francis Hollandt.

Nov. 7. Thomas, of Robbert and Maria Barrit. Wit.: Petrus Maarten, Maria Barrith.

Gerrit, of Gerrit and Maria Knoet. Wit.: Pieter D. and Hendrikje Schuyler.

Nov. 14. Isaac, of Willem, Jr., and Suzanna Hogan. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Nov. 28. Dirck, of Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen. Wit.: Dirk Van Alen, Franckje Van Benthuysen.

Dec. 1. Mattheus, of Johannis and Rachel Van der Heyden. Wit.: Gerrit and Frankje Van Benthuysen.

Dec. 5. Casparus, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: Leendert Ganzevoort, Agnietje Van den Bergh.

Alexander, of Hendrik and Cathalena Bulsen. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.

Johannes, Margrieta, of Jacobus and Margrieta V. Valkenburg. Wit.: Jacobus and Annetje Radelief, Harm and Jannetje Van Valkenburg.

Pieter, of Staats and Suzanna Zeger. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Brad.

Magdalena, of Benjamin and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Jan and Cathalina Winne.

Dec. 8. Tobias, of Jan and Anna Dret. Wit.: Johannes Jac. and Anna Lansing.

Dec. 12. Mayke, of Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing.

Dec. 18.- Hillegond, of Rykert, Jr., and Anna Van Franken. Wit.: Cornelis and Anna Van den Berg.

Dec. 25. Zara, of Johannes and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Van Yveren.

Isaac, of Jacob and Margriet Aarnold. Wit.: Isaac and Marytje Cradik.

1742/3, Jan. 2. Maria, of Sybrand and Jannetje Van Schaik. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Pruyn.

Johannes, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Theunis and Christina Van VVoerdt.

Jan. 12. John, of John and Rachel Bel. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

[page 96] **1743**

Gerrit, of Philip and Margrieta Van Es. Wit.: Gerrit and Anna Van Es.

Jan. 16. Petrus, of Harmen and Magdalena Ganzevoort. Wit.: Petrus and Anna Douwe.

Jan. 23. Tobias, of Hendrik and Anna Van Buren. Wit.: Thomas and Elizabeth Couper.

Christyna, of Pieter and Elbertje Van Buren. Wit.: Robbert Van Deusen, Jannetje Goes.

Hannes Jacobs, of Hannes and Anna Wurgsmans. Wit.: Johannes Douw, Johanna Hun.

Philip, of Hendrik and Maria Schieber. Wit.: Marten Corn. and Geertruy Van Buren.

Rebecca, of Douwe and Willemtje Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Volkert Van Hoezen, of John and Anna Mekkentosch. Wit.: Martinus Van Aalsteyn, Suzanna Wendel.

Jan. 30. Willem, of Omphri and Zara Hitkok. Wit.: Willem and Maria Kittelheyn.

Debora, of Evert and Maria Jansze. Wit.: Myndert and Elizabeth Veder.

William, of David and Rebecca Mahanni. Wit.: Peter and Anna Magriegrie.

Christoffel, of Jacob, Jr., and Huybertje Lansing. Wit.: Christoffel and Catalyna Jaits.

Feb. 6. Gerrit, of Adam and Lydia Brad. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Zeger.

Barent, of Robbert and Maria Sandertz. Wit.: Barent and Geertruy Sandertz.

Ariaantje, of Dirk and 7,ara Woedkok. Wit.: Johannes and Anna Gardenier.

Lena, of Jacob Jac. and Marretje Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lansing.

Jacob, of Abraham and Catharina Lansing. VVit. Hendrik and Anna Lansing.

Jannetje, of Jeremias and Jannetje Hogeboom. Wit.: Pieter Hogeboom, Geertruy Van Es.

Catharina, of Pieter and Anna Magiegrie. Wit.: John and Catharina Stevense.

Feb. 20. Myndert, of Folkert and Alida Van Hoezen. Wit.: Abraham Dogs, Rebecca Doxs.

Feb. 27. Maria, of Jacob and Alida Ten Eyk. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Anna Ten Eyk.

March 3. Marritje, Cathalyntje, of Martinus and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Barent and Cornelia Van Yveren, Adam Yeets, Catelyntje Van den Berg.

March 20. Catharyna, of Volkert and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Willem Van den Berg, Maria Gerritse.

1743, March 27. Geertruy, of Benjamin and Anna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Johannis and Maria Vinnagel.

[page 97] **1743**

Helena, of Robbert and Margrietje Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit Lansing, Elsje Rozeboom.

Agnietje, of Gerrit T. and Lena Van Vegten. Wit.: Jan and Agnietje Witbeek.

Anna, of Volkert P. and Anna Douw. Wit.: John De Peyster, Anna Douw.

Apr. 1. Ludovicus Biblicus Jacobus, of Isaac and Hendrikje Viele. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Viele.

Apr. 3. Johannes, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Wouter Groesbeek, Neeltje Bradt.

Catharina, of Evert and Elsje Seskby. Wit.: Abraham G. Lansing, Catharina Lansingh.

Apr. 10. Albert, of Storm and Elizabeth Van der Zee. Wit.: Albertus and Catharina Bekker.

Ariaantje, of Jacob and Helena Wendel. Wit.: Killiaan and Engeltje Van Renzelaar.

Apr. 17. Cathalyntje, of Harmen and Elsje Hun. Wit.: Dirk and Hendrikje Hun.

Elizabeth, of Eduart and Maria Hogil. Wit.: Pieter Hogil, Rebecca Kitnie.

Apr. 24. Pieter, of Nicolaas and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Harme and Lena Ganzevoort.

Johannes, of Philip and Geertruy Ruyter. Wit.: Roelof Van der Werken, Catrina Landman.

Ephraim, of Johannes and Neeltje Van Vegten. Wit.: Ephraim Van Vegten, Margrieta Van den Bergh.

Cornelis, of Jacob, Jr., and Cathalyna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jan Van Buren, Zara Livingston.

Dirk, of Richart and Catharina Hanze. Wit.: Dirk and Catharina Ten Broek.

May 1. Johannes, of Evert and Anna Lansingh. Wit.: John and Elizabeth Couper.

Marritje, of Gerardus and Magtel Knoet. Wit.: Jacob Heemstraat, Margriet Wyngaart.

Tryntje of Johannis Thomasse Witbeek and Eva Witbeek. Wit.: Willem Walran, Corn. Bradt.

May 8. Jacob, of Hendrik and Frena Springer. Wit.: Barent Gans, Barbara Gansch.

Jacob, of Cornelis and Maria Muller. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietje Muller.

Rachel, of Thomas and Theuntje Valkenburgh. Wit.: Jacob H. Muller, Rebecca Barheyt.

May 15. Barent, of John and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Jr., Maria Van Buren.

Lavinus, of Willem and Maria Lievense. Wit.: Lavinus and Catharina Lievense.

May 22. Martha, of Jacobus and Elsje Bennewe. Wit.: Theunis Viele, Martha Olivert.

Margriet, of Hendrik and Elizabeth Luyks. Wit.: Coenraad Richtmeyer, Elizabeth Rigtmeyer.

[page 98] **1743**

May 29. Christina, of Jan and Suzanna Brad. Wit.: Adriaan and Maria Brad.

Anneke, of Anthony and Catharina Bovie. Wit.: Corns. N. and Anneke V. d. Bergh.

Nicolaas, of Andries, Jr., and Nelletje Huyk. Wit.: Hendrik Bovie, Catharina Huyk.

June 5. Cornelis, of Cornelis and Jannetje Walran. Wit.: Hendik, Jr., and Catharina Van Wie.

Dirk, of Dirk and Greesje Weith. Wit.: Jacob Doksie, Alida Maria.

Margrieta, of Jacob and Maria Harzen. Wit.: Hendrik Gerritse, Catharina Harzen.

June 8, bo. June 6. Dirk, of Philip, Jr., and Christina Livingston. Wit.: Dirk and Margrieta Ten Broek.

June 12. Willem, of Gerrit and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter and Rachel Winne.

Jacob, of Cornelis and Maria Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Reyer and Maria Schermerhoorn.

June 15. Dirk, of Johannes and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Robbert Rozeboom, Anna Bradt.

Rachel, of Franciscus and Marretje Lansing. Wit.: Harmen and Rachel Lievense.

June 26. Coenraad, of Jurriaan and Anna Koen or Korn. Wit.: Coenraad and Margriet Korn or Koen.

July 3. Elizabeth, of Lavinus and Zusanna Winne. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Wendel.

Douwe, Pieter, of Killiaan and Rebecca Winne. Wit.: Douwe and Willimtje Bogaart, Pieter and Rachel Winne.

July 6. Abraham, of Ebbert and Maria Ebbertse. Wit.: Jacob Visscher, Zara Van Aalsteyn.

July 10. Agnietje, of Bernardus and Margrietje Brad. Wit.: Thomas and Hilletje Williams.

Alida, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.: Ahazueros and Marritje Rozeboom.

July 17. Hester, of Gerrit Isaacse Lansing and Ariaantje Lansing. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Hester Beekman.

Marritje, of Abraham and Rachel Van Denzen. Wit.: Abraham and Annaatje Witbeek.

July 24. Maria, of John and Lena Reynlie. Wit.: Isaac and Maria Creddok.

July 27. Myndert, of Sybrand and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Abraham Van Schaik, Maria Rozeboom.

Cathalyntje, of Anthony and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Gysbert and Cathalina Van den Bergh.

July 31. Elizabeth, of Hieronymus and Zara Barheyt. Wit.: Roelof and Elizabeth Janse.

Jannetje, of Wouter and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Anthony and Jannetje Bogardus.

[page 99] **1743**

Elbertje, of Laurens and Cornelia Van Alen. Wit.: David and Marytje Groesbeek.

Margrieta, of Hieronymus and Maria Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Joh. and Joha. Valkenburgh.

Aug. 7. Mattheus, of Jacob and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Jacobus Radelief, Jannetje Van Vranken.

Christyna, of Zaccharias and Annaatje Sikkels. Wit.: Gerrit Van Vranken, Margrietje Wyngaart.

Aug. 14. Johannes, of Pieter and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek.

Pieter, of Wouter and Jannetje Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter and Rebekka Bogaart.

Lavinus, of Benjamin and Rachel Winne. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Marytje Gerritse.

Joseph, of Adriaan and Zelia Brad. Wit.: Joseph and Zydtje Van Zanten.

Aug. 21. Abraham, of Abraham and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Melchert A. Witbeek, Catharina Wendel.

Pieter, of Pieter W. and Anna Van Alen. Wit.: Casparus and Eva Conyn.

Jannetje, of John and Jannetje Makluur. Wit.: Corn. and Rachel Van den Bergh.

Aug. 28. Maria, of John and Elizabeth Wielaar. Wit.: Evert Zeger, Zara Aalschirt.

Jannitje, of Mykel and Elizabeth Bessed. Wit.: Jacob and Annaatje Schermerhoorn.

Sep. 25. Catharina, of Johannis and Jeneveva Lydius. Wit.: Johannes Jac. and Magtel Rozeboom.

Cornelis, of Hendricus and Annaatje Beekman. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Maria Hogan.

Geertruy, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Theunis Corn. and Hester Jr. Slingerland.

Oct. 2. Johannes, of Willem and Lena Brommely. Wit.: Johannes and Barbara Boom.

Johannes, of Joseph and Margriet Radelief. Wit.: Akes and Margrieta Van Valkenburg.

Nicolaas, of Joachum and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Nicolaas and Elsje Schuyler.

Philip, of Jeems and Elizabeth Ryen. Wit.: William Tellar, Elizabeth Welkens.

Oct. 16. Mary, of John and Hopie De Levil. Wit.: Jacob and Catharina Groesbeek.

Cornelis, of Gerrit W. and Alida Van den Bergh. Wit.: Corns. Van den Bergh, Marytje Gerritse.

Willem, of Jacob and Zara Groesbeek. Wit.: David Groesbeek, Cathalina Van Es.

Johannes, of Isaac and Maria Hanse. Wit.: Johannes and Zara Hanse.

Marritje, of Pieter and Geertruy Doxsie. Wit.: David Schuyler, Jannetje De Vous.

[page 100] **1743—1744**

Johannes, of Jan and Catharina Brad. Wit.: Pieter and Geertruy Fonda.

Oct. 23. Johannes, of Hendrik and Suzanna Meyer. Wit.: Hendrik and Fryna Springer.

Elizabeth, of Coenraad and Elizabeth Richtmeyer. Wit.: Lodewyk Richtmeyer, Antje Vlydt.

Jannetje, of Jacob and Elizabeth Glen. Wit.: Johannes Cuyler, Elsje Rozenboom.

Zara, of Matthys and Rebecca De Garamo. Wit.: Johannes Bekker, LenaVanAarnhem.

Oct. 30. Rutger, of Jacob R. and Annaatje Van Woerd. Wit.: Pieter Van Woerd, Fydtje Ouderkerk.

Nov. 6. Johannes, of Hendrik and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Johannes and Yda Van Buren.

Jannetje, of Reyer and Marytje Sprinksteen. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Marytje Schermerhoorn.

Obedya, of Thomas and Elizabeth Couper. Wit.: Obedia and Corna. Couper.

Abraham, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Hendrik and Johanna Van Es.

Nov. 27. Johannis, of Gerrit and Maria Van Vranken. Wit.: Daniel and Annaatje Fort.

Zara, of Johannes and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Jacob Bogaart, Hendrikje Schuvler.

Dec. 4. Marytje, of Thomas and Hester Marl. Wit.: Petrus, Jr., and Marytje Bogardus.

Abraham, of Jacob C. and Catharina Ten Eyk. Wit.: Hendrik Cuyler, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Dec. 7. Geertruy, Anna, of Hermanus, Jr., and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Abram Witbeek, Geertruy Van Vegten, Abraham Wendel, Catharina Cuyler.

Dec. 11. Ariaantje, of Johannes and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Andries Van den Bergh, Catharina Van der Poel.

Dec. 14. Cathalina, of Abraham and Rebecca Foreest. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Anna Van Es.

1743/4, Jan. 1. Hendrik, of Johannes and Maria Geertruyd Boom. Wit.: Cornelis and Rachel Van den Bergh.

Jan. 8. Jannetje, of Hendrik and Elizabeth Van Slyk. Wit.: Gerrit F. and Anna Van Slyk.

Cornelia, of Obedia and Maria Couper. Wit.: Thomas and Cornelia Couper.

Jan. 11. Marytje, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lisjer. Wit.: Hendrik Bovie, Catharina Huyk.

Jan. 18. Abraham, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Theunis and Marytje Viele.

Thomas, of Richart and Martha Olivert. Wit.: George Lubkens, Marg. Olivert.

Sjeems, of Sjeems and Annaatje Wells. Wit.: Barent and Catharina Lewis.

[page 101] **1744**

Jan. 22. Elizabeth, of Jacob and Frena Moogh. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Brad.

Gerrit, of Johannes Casper and Elizabeth Caspar. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Zeger.

Jan. 25. Gerrit Theunisse, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Gerrit Theunisse Van Vegten, Catharina Brad.

Catharina, of Abraham B. and Ariaantje Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Jacob Vosburgh, Ariaantje Van Buren.

Zara, of Gerrit and Antje Van Zanten. Wit.: David and Anna Van Zanten.

Rykert, of Theunis and Dorethea Hooghteling. Wit.: Rykert and Tryntje Van den Berk.

Jan. 29. Ariaantie, of Wilhelmus and Anna Rykman. Wit.: Harmen B. Visier, Ariaantje Van Yveren.

Feb. 12. John, of John and Maria Courtnie. Wit.: Benjamin Brad, Neeltje Bennewe.

Lena, of Johannes and Corna. Flensburgh. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hooghtelingh.

Theunis, of Theunis and Magtel Vischjer. Wit.: Johannes De Garamo, Anna Vischjer.

Cathalina, of Johannes and Rebecca Jaets. Wit.: Jacob and Cathalina Groesbeek.

Feb. 26. Johannes, of Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Johannes Van der Werken, Engeltje Van der Kar.

Maria, of Jacobus and Catharina Radelief. Wit.: Matthys and Ariaantje Bovie.

Hilletje, of Albert and Antje Van der Zee. Wit.: Hendrik and Ariaantje Van Wie.

Annaatje, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Pieter and Jenneth Maarten.

Maria, of Gerrit and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Symen and Hilletje Ridder.

Isaac, of Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem. Wit.: Isaac Jac. and Hubertje Lansing.

March 4. Jacobus, of Geurt and Anna Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Dirk Brat Van Schoonoven, Maria Fonda.

Antje, of Anthony and Maria Van der Zee. Wit.: Corns. and Rachel Van den Bergh.

March 11. Gerrit, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Andries Van Vranken, Elsje Pruyn.

Eva, of Jacob and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.: Lodewyk and Hiltje Schredel.

Cathalyntje, of Philip and Geertruy Hansse. Wit.: Corns. and Suzanneke Van Es.

1744, March 18. Johannes, of Johannes and Zara Beekman. Wit.: Johannes A. Cuyler, Maria Hogan.

March 23. Abraham, of Robbert and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Abraham Wendel, Anne Van Es.

[page 102] **1744**

Apr. 8. Elizabeth, of Abraham and Rebecca Dox. Wit.: Volkert and Alida Van Hoezen.

Apr. 15. Bernardus, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Bernardus Brad, Elizabeth Halenbeek.

Gerritje, of Jacobus and Catharina Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Abraham and Neeltje Van Valkenburg.

Catharina, of Coenraad and Catharina Hooghteling. Wit.: Theunis Van der Volgen, Maria Hooghtelingh.

Isaac and Rebecca, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker, John Maarzen Maria Maartzen.

Margrietje, of Johannes L. and Eva Van Valckenburgh. Wit.: Corns. and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Suzanna, of Myndert and Elizabeth Veder. Wit.: Lucas Joh. Wyngaard, Annaatje Hun.

May 13. Nicolaas, of Pieter and Adriana Knoet. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Van Vranken.

Augustinus, of Jurriaan and Barbara Scherp. Wit.: Isaac and Maria Van Aalsteyn.

Anna, of Frans and Neeltje Belville. Wit.: John and Rachel Bel.

Margrieta, of Samuel and Magdalena Born. Wit.: Bernardus and Catharina Harzen.

May 20. Gerardus, of Johannes and Christyna Van der Werken. Wit.: Johannes and Hester Van Aarnem.

Margrieta, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Abraham Jac. and Catharina Lansing.

Andries, of Johannes and Catharina Huyk. Wit.: Bernardus and Catharina Brad.

Samuel, of Hendrik and Maria Gardenier. Wit.: Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn.

Hermanus, of Abraham H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Jr., Catharina Cuyler.

May 27. Gozen, of Johannes A. and Elizabeth Quackenbosch. Wit.: Anthony G. and Cathalyntje Van Schaik.

Abraham, of Jonas and Elizabeth Oothoudt. Wit.: ASraham Lansing, Jr., Lena Lansingh.

Volkert, of Johannes V. and Jannetje Douw. Wit.: Volkert Douw, Dorethe Bogaart.

Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth Muller. Wit.: Jeremias Muller, Jr., Elizabeth Valk.

Pieter, of Philip and Zara Winne. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Jannetje Switz.

June 3. Hendrik Van Nes, of Hendrik and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Ephraim and Anna Wendel.

June 10. Geesje, of Cornelis and Maria Muller. Wit.: Harmen and Geesje Van Hoesen.

Marg rieta, of Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: John and Catharina Livingston.

Frederik, of Staat and Suzanna Zeger. Wit.: Adam and Lydia Brad.

June 17. Nicolaas, of Gerrit C. and Zara Van Nes. Wit.: Corns. Nic. Van den Bergh, Zantje Ridder.

Marten, of Abraham and Jannetje Vinnagel. Wit.: Johannes and Ida Van Buren.

Cathalyntje, of Jacob, Jr., and Marytje Bogaart. Wit.: Christoffel and Cathalyntje Jaats.

Christina, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van den Bergh. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Zara Hanzen.

Obedia, of Jacobus and Zara Van Benthuysen. Wit.: Thomas and Cornelia Couper.

Nicolaas, of Willem and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter Groesbeek, Zara Van Nes.

June 24. Carel, of Claas and Magtel Bovie. Wit.: Jacob and Aaltje Barroway.

Hendrik, of Isaac and Gerritje Halenbeek. Wit.: Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek.

June 27. Marritje, of Jacob and Cathalyna Witbeek. Wit.: Melchert A. and Marritje Witbeek.

Cornelis, of Johannes W. and Margrieta Quackenbos. Wit.: Cornelis and Cornelia Bogaart.

July 1. Margrietje, of Roelof and Engeltje Kidnie. Wit.: Hendrik Van der Werken, Rebecca Kidnie.

Johannes, of Anthony D. and Christina Brad. Wit.: Bernardus and Catharina Brad.

July 6. Leendert, of Jacob and Zara Fort. Wit.: Hendrik Ganzevodrt, Agnietje Lievense.

July 8. Mary, of John and Hillegont Leuwis. Wit.: William Teller, Maria Bradt.

Gerrit, of Frans and Agnietje Winne. Wit.: Pieter D. and Rachel Winne.

Johannes, of Johannes and Gerritje Van Wie. Wit.: Johannes and Zuzanna Wendel.

Maria, of Jan and Suzanna Brad. Wit.: Christiaan Lang, Baartje Langh.

Marten Cornelisse, of Jonathan and Magtel Witbeek. Wit.: Tobias Witbeek, Margrieta Wyngaart.

July 15. Nicolaas, of Dirck and Magdalena Van der Kar. Wit.: Gerrit and Ariaantje Bekker.

Wilhelmus, of Robbert and Cornelia Dunbar. Wit.: Jacob and Helena Wendel.

Gysbert, Catharina, of Wynand and Anna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Matthys and Cathalina Van den Bergh, Corn., Jr., and Catharina Van Aalsteyn.

July 18. Nicolaas, of Evert and Elsje Seskby. Wit.: Nicolaas Seskby, Maria Hogil.

July 22. Jacob, of Franciscus S. and Alida Pruyn. Wit.: Bernardus Harzen, Cathalina Winne.

[page 104] **1744**

Aug. 5, bo. Aug. 1. Wilhelmus, of Cornelis Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Phillip, Jr., and Catharina Livingston.

Obedia, of Abraham Jac. and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Obedia and Cornelia Couper.

Hendrik, of Killiaan and Ariaantje Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Van Renzelaar, Anna Douw.

Rebecca, of Hendricus and Rebecca Spoor. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Eduart, of William and Zara Groin. Wit.: Jacob Groin, Catarina Caddenton.

Oct. 19. Henrik, of Jacob Henr. Ten Eik and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Joh. and Margreta Ten Eik.

Gysbert, of Anthony Van Ieveren and Maria Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gysbert and Catlyna Van den Berg.

Dirk, of John Levingston and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Johs. Van Renselaar, Sely Levingston.

Geertruyd, of Abrah. Witbeek and Anna Van Deusen. Wit.: Melchert Abrs. Witbeek, Catharina Wendel.

Catharina, of Johannes Bleiker and Eva Bries. Wit.: Henrik and Nelletje Bries.

Lydia, of Ephraim Van Veghte and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Gerrit Teunisz Van Veghte, Lydia Van Veghte.

Obadia, of Thomas Cooper and Elisabet Van Duren. Wit.: Obadia and Cornelia Cooper.

Abraham, of Lucas Hooghkerk and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Elisabet Knikkerbakker.

Maria, of Adam Yeats and Anna Gerritzen. Wit.: Adam Van den Bergh, Maria Bogaard.

Reinier, of Jacob Van Jeveren and Wyntje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Reinier and Sara Van Ieveren.

Maria, of Barent Staats and Maghdalena Schuyler. Wit.: Jeremie and Margreta Schuyler.

Alida, of Jan Oothout and Marritje Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Henrikje Van Woert.

Elisabeth and Maria, twins, of Johannes Ouderkerk and Helena Fonda. Wit.: Johannes and Annatje Cloet, Pieter and Geertruyd Fonda.

Petrus, of Johannes Van den Bergh and Maria Van Nes. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaantje Van Woert.

Anthony, of Wessel Van Schayk and Maria Gerritzen. Wit.: Anthony Van Schayk, Maria Gerritzen.

Pieter, of Adam Bratt and Lydia Zegers. Wit.: Adriaan and Marytje Bratt.

Anna, of Harmen Ganzevoort and Magdalena Douw. Wit.: Petrus and Anna Douw.

Oct. 21. Lena, of Jan De Voe, Jr., and Fytje Van der Kar. Wit.: Dirk, Jr., and Engeltje Van der Kar.

[page 105] **1744**

Pieter, of Teunis Vile and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Vile.

Suzanna Baker of William Rodgers, Jr., and Mary White. Wit.: Wiiliam Rodgers, Jane Walte.

Johannes and Eva, twins, of Thomas Turk and Eva Valkenburg. Wit.: Jaques and Margrietje Valkenburg Isak and Gerritje Halenbeek.

Anna, of Zacharia Haas and Geesje Witbeek. Wit.: Anthony and Willempje Brat.

Elisabet, of Daniel Morall and Alida Doxat. Wit.: Jacob Doxat, Ann Flight.

Thomas, of John Williams and Cornelia Bogardus. Wit.: Thomas and Hilletje Williams.

Johannes, of Jacobus Van Alen and Lena Van Alstein. Wit.: Johannes Hun, Anna Hunn.

Albertus, of Henrik Blom and Elisabet Gardenier. Wit.: Jan and Barber Gardenier.

1744/5, Jan. 3. Benjamin, of Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Marretje Ebberts. Wit.: Benjamin Ebberts, Antje Fisher.

Jan. 4. Johanna, of Pieter Busie Marshal and Annatje Glensburgh. Wit.: Johannes Glensburgh, Catlyntje Yeats.

Willem, of Gerrit Van Alen and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: Pieter Daniels Winne, Rachel Winne.

Elisabet, of Tobias Mackee and Sara Cas. Wit.: Coenraad and Elisabet Rechsmider.

Catharina, of Henrik Van den Berg and Catharina Hooghteeling. Wit.: Gerrit Van Zanten, Antje Van den Berg.

Barent, of Douwe Bogaard and Willempje Brat. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Elisabet Marcelis.

Jan. 4. Johannes, of Johannis Ratlif and Geertruyd Bratt. Wit.: Johannis Ratlif, Sr., Maria Ratliff.

Johannes, of Egbert Bratt and Elisabet Lansing. Wit.: Harmen and Annatje Bogardus.

Arent, of Jan Oliver and Antje Blom. Wit.: Cornelis and Elisabet Van den Bergh.

Alida, of Benjamin Goewey and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Henrik and Catlina Bulsem.

Magdalena, of Isaak Hanszen and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Benjamin and Magdalena Bratt.

Lucas, of Harmen Fisher and Sara Wyngaard. Wit.: Albert and Sara Rykman.

Mayke, of Henrik Lansing and Anna Ouderkerk. Wit.: Corn. Ouderkerk, Maria Cloet.

Mayke, of Isak Ouderkerk and Anna Cloet. Wit.: Walran and Francyntje Cloet.

Jan. 6. Tryntje, of Henrik Van Wie, Jr., and Catharina Waldron. Wit.: Dirk Bratt and Cornelia Waldron.

Debora, of Rykhart Hanssen and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: David Abrahamsz Schuyler, Aefje Beekman.

[page 106] **1745**

Feb. 17. Rachel, of Volkert Petr. Douw and Annatie De Peister. Wit.: Meyndert and Annatie Schuyler.

Maria, of Roelof Devou and Elisabeth Goeldin. Wit.: Willem and Jantie Devou.

Maria, of Willem Van Buire and Theuntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Douwe and Alida Fonda.

Alida, of Abraham Isaacse Fonda and Maria Van Schoonhooven. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Tobias, of Hendrick Van Buire and Annatie Van Saltzberg. Wit.: Thomas and Elisabeth Koeper.

Isaac, of Cornelis Ouderkerk and Catharina Heuck. Wit.: Isaac Ouderkerk, Anneke Knoet.

Maria, of Andrees Van den Bergh and Marytie Pinhaarn. Wit.: Johannes and Johanna Finnagel.

Dirck, of Theunis Van Vegten and Cornelia Knickerbackker. Wit.: Benjamin Van Vegten, Catharina Wendel.

Elisabeth, of Jacob Wendel and Helena Van Rentzlaar. Wit.: Hendrick Van Rentzlaar, Elisabeth Richard.

Hilliye, of Pieter Williams and Sara Van Yvere. Wit.: Thomas and Hilleye Williams.

Piter, of William Hildon and Margarith fones. Wit.: Peter Jones, Margarith Oliver.

Elisabeth, of Piter Walrom and Neeltie Lansing. Wit.: Willem and Elisabeth Walrom.

Annatie, of Jacob Eggemond and Maria Lewis. Wit.: Gerrit Landsing, Annatie Yaets.

Johannes, of Evert Zeeger and Sara Ochert. Wit.: Johannes and Bregye Zeeger.

Silvester, of Rentzlaar Nicles and Elisabeth Saltzberg. Wit.: William Saltzbergh, Theuntie Staats.

1745, Apr. 19. Maria, of Isak Van Aalstein and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Jurien Sharp, Barber Smit.

Johannes, of Lambert Cool and Marritje Kidney. Wit.: Johannes Kidney, Geertruyd Van der Werpe.

Jacobus Schuyler, of Henrik Henriks Rozeboom and Catlyntje Schuyler. Wit.: Dirk V. Schelluyne, Margrietje Lansing.

Catlina, of David Groesbeek and Maria Van der Poel. Wit.: Meindert Schuyler, Rachel Van Es.

Elisabet, of Johannes Meinderts, Jr., and Maria Oostrandt. Wit.: Johannes and Elisabet Oostrand.

Lucas, of Johannes Fisher and Anna Staats. Wit.: Lucas I. Wyngaart, Alida Fisher.

Rebecca, of Wouter Groesbeek and Jannetje Bogaard. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaard.

Isaak, of Abraham V. Arnhem and Alida Lansing. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Alida Van Ieveren.

Apr. 21. Rykert, of Jan Bronk and Lydia Van de.n Bergh. Wit.: Jan and Maria Van den Bergh.

[page 107] **1745**

Maas, of Adam Van Vranken and Ariaantje Cloet. Wit.: Maas and Annatje Van Vranken.

Anna, of Jacobus Schuyler and Geertruyd Staats. Wit.: Jochum Staats, Anna Schuyler.

Jannetje, of Wouter Groesbeek and Maria Bogardus. Wit.: Harmen and Jannetje Bogardus.

Geesje, of Volkert Van Hoesen and Alida Marcelis. Wit.: Reinier and Elsje Van Hoezen.

Gerrit, of Isaak Greveraart and Alida Gerritzen. Wit.: Johannis Gerritze, Maria Wendell.

Adriaan, of Adriaan Bratt and Celia Van Zanten. Wit.: Hans and Marytje Locks.

Susanna, of Henrick and Susanna Meyer. Wit.: Ludowick and Marya.

May 5. Christiaan, of David and Maritje Schants. Wit.: Christiaan and Catharina Schants.

Abraham, of Gerrit Johannis and Elsje Lansing. Wit.: Abraham and Magdalena Lansing.

Eva, of Johannis Van Vegten and Neeltje Beekman. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Maria Hogen.

Claartje, of Gerardus Clut and Magtel Heemstraat. Wit.: Gerrit and Maritje Clut.

May 12. Elisabeth, of Johannis Vinhagen, Jr., and Neeltje Van den Berg. Wit.: Jakobus and Elisabeth Vinhagen.

Hendrik, of Cornelis Waldron and Jannetje Van Nes. Wit.: Ephraim Wendel and wife Anna.

Isaac, of Hendrik Funda and Chatharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Wouter Knikkebakker and wife Elisabeth.

Jakobus, of Thomas Valkenburg and Teuntje Berheit. Wit.: Corn. Joh. Muller and wife Teuntje.

Dirk, of Cornelis Cuyler and Cathalina Schuyler. Wit.: Hans Hansen, Cornelia Van Cortland, wid. of-Joh. Schuyler.

Sep. 8. Goossen, of Johannis Jacobse Lansing and Cathalyna Van Schaick. Wit.: Anthony, Jr., and Debora Van Schaick.

Lena, of Barent Ten Eyck and Lena Ryckman. Wit.: Tobyas Ryckman, Magtel Roseboom.

Cornelis, of Harmanus Wendell, Jr., and Catharina Van Vegte. Wit.: Cornelis and Geertruy Van Vegte.

Cristina, Maragrieta, of Zacharias Sikkelson and Anna Wyngaert. Wit.: Luykas, Maragrieta, Gerrit, and Maragrieta Wyngaert.

Catharina, of Sybrant Van Schaik and Alida Roseboom. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Sara Van Schaick.

Cornelis, of Michell Bessett and Elizabeth Schermerhorn. Wit.: Jan and Cathalyna Winne.

Cornelis, of Johannis V. Douw and Jannetje Bogardt. Wit.: Abraham Douw, Rachel Bogardt.

Alieda, of Hendrick Bunsen and Cathalyna Goewyck. Wit.: Johannes and Alieda Goewyk.

Johannis, of William Bromly and Lena Boom. Wit.: Mattys and Catharina Boom.

Sep. 28. Zophia, of William Pieterson and Lena Van Eps. Wit.: Jacob Visher, Cathrina Van Eps.

Maria, of Johannis and Anna Slingerlandt. Wit.: Johannis De Peyster, Anna Douw.

Rebecca, of Gysbert Van Brakele and Maria Van Antwerpe. Wit.: Abraham and Rebecca De Foreest.

Catharina, of Johannes Van Wie and Gerretje Wendell. Wit.: Gerrit and Catharina Van Alen.

William, of Johannes Flensburg and Cornelia Hoogtelinck. Wit.: William Hoogtelink, Lena Hoogetelink.

Oct. 6. Johannis, of Johannis and Eytje Van Bueren. Wit.: Barent and Maretje Van Bueren.

Helena, of Robert and Maragrieta Lansing. Wit.: Lysbeth V. Schelluyne, Gerrit Johs. Lansingh.

Mattheus, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woert. Wit.: Cornelia and Rutger V. den Berg.

1745/6, Jan. 10. Catharina, of Fredrik Ruyter and Engeltje Van dr Werriken. Wit.: John Hog, Catharina Ruyter.

Margareta, of Roelof Van der Werriken, Jr., and Annatje Vosburg. Wit.: Albert, Jr., and Engeltje Van der Werriken.

Catharina, of Abrah. Cuyler, Jr., andJannetjeBeekman. Wit.: Henrik Cuyler, Jr., Margareta Ten Broek.

Margareta, of Gerhardus Groesbeek and Maria Ten Broek. Wit.: John Livingston, Sara Ten Broek.

Henrik, of Roelof Van der Werken and Geertruyd Fonda. Wit.: Joh. and Geertruyd Kidney.

Maria, of Gerrit Luc. Wyngaard and Christina Van Woert. Wit.: Lucas Jac. and Christina Wyngaard.

Catharina, of Nicolaas Cuyler and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Henrik Cuyler, Margareta Ten Broek.

Susanna, of Nicolaas Cuyler and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Jeremie and Susanna Schuyler.

Marten, of Henrik Beekman and Anna Swits. Wit.: Cornelis and Susanneke Van Es.

Jacob, of Abrah. Jac. Lansing and Elisabet Cooper. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lansing.

Volkert, of Gerrit Teunis V. Veghten and Lena Witbeek. Wit.: Joh. Van Veghte, Margareta Van den Berge.

Catharina, of Isak Swits and Maria Vroman. Wit.: Henricus and Anna Beekman.

Jacob, of Johannes Abr. Cuyler and Catharina Wendell. Wit.: Abraham Cuyler, Jr., Jannetje Beekman.

Sanneke, of Abraham Harm. and Elisabet Wendell. Wit.: Evert Hs. and Geesje Wendell.

[page 109] **1746—1745**

Abraham, of Cornelis V. Alstein and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Wynand and Annatje Van den Bergh.

Pieter Waldron, of Johannes Thomasz Witbeek and Eva Waldron. Wit.: Cornelis and Engeltje Waldron.

Pieter, of Jacob Bogaard, Jr., andMariaYeats. Wit.: Pieter Prs., Jr., and Rebecca Bogaart.

Maria, of Henrik Gerritz and Dirkje Tymes. Wit.: Isak and Alida Greverard.

Maria, of Matthys Van dr Heiden and Margareta Bratt. Wit.: Killiaan Muller, Egbertje Van der Heiden.

Jan. 12. Jacobus, of Johannes Mol and Rebecca Barheit. Wit.: Jacob and Margrietje Muller.

Jannetje, of Barent Luwis and Catharina Van Slyk. Wit.: Richard and Anna Cartwright.

Maria, of James Wales and Annatje Broom. Wit.: Petrus, Jr., and Catharina Bogardus.

Ytje, of William Groom and Sarah Coddington. Wit.: Dirk and Margreta Hun.

Joseph, of David Van Zanten and Rachel Hooghteeling. Wit.: JosephVanZanten,Annetje Redley.

Jannetje, of Johannes Goest and Geertruyd Van Buren. Wit.: Mattheus and Jannetje Goest.

Jannetje, of Thomas Cooper and Elisabet Van Buren. Wit.: Henrik P. and Geertruyd V. Buren.

Elsje, of Coenraad Rechtmayer and Elisabet Houst. Wit.: Coenraad and Elsje Ricker.

Pieter, of Obadiah Cooper and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Pieter and Catlina Fonda.

Anna, Isaak, of Benjamin Bogaard and Anna Halenbeek. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaard, Wouter Vroman, Maria Halenbeek.

Jannetje, of Willem Van Slyk and Catharina Van Schaik. Wit.: Jacob Van Schaik, Annatje Bekkers. -

Harpert, of Melchert Van Denzen and Neeltje Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Rutger Lansing, Cornelia Van den Bergh.

Maria, of Benjamin Van den Bergh and Annatje Vinnagel. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Jannetje Goewey.

Pieter, of Hugo Vile and Catharina Van Woert. Wit.: Johan Lodewyk Schrattel, Catharina Van Woert.

Levinus, of Abrah. Jacobs Lansing and Catharina Lievens. Wit.: Franciscus and Marretje Lansing.

Johannes, of Abraham Vile and Francina Fort. Wit.: Jacob and Eva Vile.

Cornelia, of Johannes Yeats and Rebecca Waldron. Wit.: Dirk and Cornelia Bratt.

Anna, of Gerrit Lansing, Jr., andAnnatjeYeats. Wit.: Christoffel and Catlena Yeats.

1745 [sic], July 5. Levinus, of Benjamin Winne and Rachel V. Aarnheim. Wit.: Piter Winne, Marytje Gerritse.

[page 110] **1745—1746**

Rachel, of Volkert Van d. Bergh and Catharina Huyck. Wit.: Corn. and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Rutger, of John Ruths Bleeker and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Rutger and Catlyna Bleeker.

Gysbert, of Willem Van d. Bergh and Susanna Van Yeveren. Wit.: Corn. and Marytje Van den Bergh.

July 7. Henrik, of Isaac Haalenbeek and Gerritje Van Woerden. Wit.: Henr. and Susanna Halenbeeck.

Geurt, of Jacobus Bennewe and Elsje Marten. Wit.: Geurt V. Schoonhoven, Maria Fonda.

Diana Malli, negress of Elsje Roseboom. Wit.: Abraham, serv. of Mayke Hun, Marie, negress of J. Schuyler.

Casparus, of Simon Sprincksteen and Maria Zeeger. Wit.: Steats Zeegers, Susanna Brats.

Isaac, of Johan Duret and Annatje De Vous. Wit.: Pr. Fonda, Maria Barrewe.

Johannes, of Gr. Teun. V. Slyk and Annatje Turk. Wit.: Henry Janz. V. Wyen, Ariaantje V. Wyen.

Saar, of Diana, negress of Hesth. Van Schelluynen. Wit.: Isack Joh. Rozeboom, Beth, negress of Isaac Kip.

Aug. 25. Jacob, of Niclaas Kroesbeek and Angenitje Wandelaar. Wit.: Jacob Kroesbeek, Catlyntje Yaets.

Abraham, of Jacob Viele and Eva Fort. Wit.: Abraham Fort, Anna Barb. Knoet.

Isaac, of Piter Doxe and Geertruid D. Vou. Wit.: Daniel Morrel, Alida Doxe.

John Piter, of Hendrik Loux and Anna Elis. Coen. Wit.: Hannes and Anna Barb. Boom.

Isaac, of John V. Aarnheim and Elisabeth Landzing. Wit.: Isaac and Huibertje Landzing.

Margaritha, of Benjamin V. Vegten and Annatje Bgardus. Wit.: Gerrit V. den Berg, Margaritha V. Vegte.

Elisabeth, of Jacobus V. Valkenburg and Margarith Redlef. Wit.: Jacobus and Catharina Redlef.

Piter, of Daniel Piter Winne and Jantje D. Vreest. Wit.: Piter Danielse Winne, Rachel Winne.

Jurrian, of Willern Hogin, Jr., and Susanna Landzing. Wit.: Johannes and Annatje Hogin.

Anthony, of Sybrand V. Schaick, Jr., and Annatie Rozeboom. Wit.: Wessel V. Schaick, Margaretha Bleeker.

Catharina, of Phil. Livingston, Jr., and Christyna Ten Broek. Wit.: John and Catharina Livingston.

1745/6 [sic], Feb. 16. Robbert, of JacobusHilden and Judy Marten. Wit.: Robbert Merrit, Elisabeth Daniels.

Cornelia, of Johannes Huick and Catharina Bovi. Wit.: Peter V. Slyck, Racheltje Redly.

Neeltje, of Samel and Neeltje Staats. Wit.: Barent and Neeltje Staats.

[page 111] **1746**

Anna, of Jacob Bleeker and Margarith T. Eyk. Wit.: Hendrick T. Eyck, Anna Bleekers.

Anna, of Franciskus Landzing and Markje Liverse. Wit.: John and Elis. V. Aarnheim.

Margarithje, of Philip Hansen and Geertruid V. Ess. Wit.: Hans Hansen Jumd [?], Elsie Mombroed.

Magdalena, of Isaac Hansen and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Benjamin and Magdalena Bratt.

Matheus, of Hannes V. Deuse and Marytje Winne. Wit.: Arent and Geertruid V. Deuse.

Johannes, of Jacob Quackenbosch and Catharina Huick. Wit.: Geerardus Quackenbosch, Cornelia Vreest.

1746, Apr. 25. Maria, of Jonathan Widbeeck, Jr., and MagUel. Wyngaard. Wit.: Gerrit Luk. Wyngaard,Christintje V. Woerd.

Marte, of Marte Cornl. V. Buire and Lena Hus. Wit.: Hannes and Heitye Van Buire.

Catharina, of Jacob C. Ten Eyck and Catharina Cuiler. Wit.: Anthony and Gerritye T. Eyk.

Jacomyntie, of Sam. Born and Lena Bruin. Wit.: Hendrick and Annatye Gerritse.

Annatye, of Egbert Egberson and Malli Lents. Wit.: Jacob Landsing, Markie EgLerson.

Marytye, of Johannis V. der Werken and Christina Bruin. Wit.: Theunis V. Woerd, Catharina Vosburgh.

Annatye, of Benjamin Goe and Catharina Van d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit Wils V. d. Berg, Alida V. d. Bergh.

Apr. 27. Jesse, of Lavynus Winne and Susanna Wendel. Wit.: Jesse and Sara Winne.

Barbara, of Gerrit Van Vranke and Maria Fort. Wit.: Rykert Van Franke, Maria Bradt.

Margaritha, of Jacob Harse and Maria Bruin. Wit.: Jan Van Aarnheim, Elisabeth Landsing.

Lena, of Jacob Rutsche Van Woerd and Annatje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hannes Ouderkerk, Catharina V. Woerd.

Jacob, of Reyer Sprinckstien and Maria Torner. Wit..: Hendrik Mynds. Roseboom, Maria Zeeger.

Christyntje, of Jacobus Valkenburg and Catharina Durik. Wit.: Hendrikus and Annatje Beekman.

Niclaas, of Henderik Gardenier and Eva V. Valckenburg. Wit.: Abram and Neeljie V. Valckenburg.

May 25. FIarmanus, of Cornelis Muller and Maria Van Hoesen. Wit.: Hendrick Van Hoesen, Cathlyntje V. d. Berg.

Myndert, of Jacob Van Woerd and Hendrickje Oothoud. Wit.: Myndert Muselis, Rehecca Dox.

Rachel, of Gysbert Van Aalstyn and Annatje Gardenier. Wit.: Gerhardus Kroesbeek, Rachel Quack.

[page 112] **1746**

Johannes, of Harme Knickkerbackker and Rebecca Wandelaar. Wit.: Johannes and Cornelia Knickkerbackker.

July 26. Maria, of Henderick Bloem and Elisabeth Cornier. Wit.: Casper and Anatje Ham.

Eldert, of Bastiaan and Majeke Thymonsen.

Geertruy, of Jacobus and Sara Chroesbeek.

Cornelia, of Pieter, Jr., and Geertruy Schuyler.

Pieter, of Wouter and Jannetje Chroesbeek.

Willem, of Johannes and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Anna Ridder.

Levinus, of Levinus and Catharina Liverson.

Maria, of Wessel and Maria Van Schaick. Wit.: Corn. Van Bergen, Eliz. Van Schaick.

Johannes, of Joh. Johannissen Lansing and Ariaantje Lansing. Wit.: Joh. and Geertruy Lansing.

Anatje, of Jacob and Mareytje Lansing. Wit.: Benjamin and Anatje Ecberts.

Harmen, of Reynier and Cornelia Van Hoesen. Wit.: Folkerd Van Bergen, Elsje Van Hoesen.

Maria, of Pieter and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Johan Lansing, Margarita Schuyler.

Willem, of Willem and Catharina Chroesbeek. Wit.: Hend. Van Nes, Eliz. Chroesbeek.

Barent, of Barent and Cornelia Van Iveren. Wit.: Joh. and Engeltje Van Renselaar.

Maria, of Henderick Meynert Roseboom and Maria Roseboom. Wit.: Joh. M. Roseboom, Alida Van Schaick.

Elizabeth, of Pieter and Ariaantje Knoet. Wit.: Jesse and Neeltje D. Freest.

Aug. 3. Maria, of Adam Brat and Lydia Zeeger. Wit.: David Brat, Anatje Zeeger.

Gerrit, of Gerrit Jacobsen Lansing and Elizabeth Van Schaick. Wit.: Abram and Alida Van Arnem.

Henderickje, of Jan Van Buren and Angenietje Conyn. Wit.: Willem and Teuntje Van Buren.

Aug. 10. Geesjen, of Henderick Van Hoezen and Catalyntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Ecbert and Elsjen Van Hoesen.

Abram, of Isaac and Anatje Van der Poel. Wit.: Hannes and Anatje Van der Poel.

Anna, of Hannes Casper Gibhart and Elizabeth Zeger. Wit.: Staats Zeger, Susanna Brat.

Aug 17. Elizabeth, of Henderick Springer and Frena Keyzer. Wit.: Henderick and Sussanna Meyer.

Matthew, of Matthew Schot and Mary Hue. Wit.: Adam Winne, Mareytje Schermerhorn.

Pieter of Hannes Quackenbosch and Racher Gardenier. Wit.: Airam and Neeltje Valkenburg.

[page 113] **1746**

Cilliaan, of Cornelius Van den Berg and Rachel Ridder. Wit.: Adam and Anatje Jeets.

Jeremie, of Reydert Hansen and Catharina Ten Broeck. Wit.: Hannes Van Renselaar, Engeltje Renselaar.

Aug. 24. Teunis, of Arent Slingerland and Jacameyntje Van der Volgen. Wit.: Teunis Slingerland, Engeltje Van Deusen.

Johannes, of Dirck and Mareytje Bratt. Wit.: Andries and Mareytje Bratt.

Teunis, of Storm Van der Zee and Elizabeth Slingerland. Wit.: Antony and Anatje Van der Zee.

Dirkje, of Harmen and Sara Fischer. Wit.: Corns. Tymonsen, Maretje Van Vrancken.

Aug. 31. Anna, of William Burch and Mareytje Christiaansen. Wit.: Andries and Dirckje Van Vliet.

Nicholaas, of Jacob Vrooman and Rachel Van Woert. Wit.: Nicholaas and Dirckje Van Woert.

Nov. 16. Christina of Pieter Van Alen and Anatje Van Benthuizen. Wit.: Hannes Van Vegten, Alida Holland.

Maria, of Gerrit Van Vrancken and Susanna Ebbers. Wit.: Jacob and Maritie Ebberse.

Elisabeth, of Lucas Witbeek and Geertruy Lansen. Wit.: Gerret and Neeltie Lansen.

Yennet, of Livingston's Pomp and Mrs. Hunner's Sara. Wit.: Lanscin's Henry, Mr. Kep's Elisabeth.

Johannes, of Wouter Knikkabakker and Elisabeth Fonda. Wit.: Harmen and Neeltie Knikkaback.

Susanna, of Barent Staats and Magdalena Schuyler,. Wit.: Abram Staats, Susanna Schuyler.

Jannetie, of Ryker Van Vranken and Annatie Trueax. Wit.: Cornelius Van Slyk, Saertie Trueax.

Jan, of Jan Brat and Catrina Fonda. Wit.: Abrah. and Geertruy Fonda.

Albert, of Hendrik Bries and Wyntie Van Vegten. Wit.: Gysbert Roseboom, Maragrita Abeel.

Magdalena, of Abraham and Cathrina Lansen. Wit.: Gerret Lansen, Elisabet Oothout.

Cornelius, of Johannes Douw and Jannetie Bogert. Wit.: Cornelius Bogert, Maragrita Douw.

Elisabeth, of Oerrik Van der Heiden and Elisabet Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and CatharinaWendel.

Nov. 23. Johannes, of Andries Van Wie and Lena Van Aarnoms. Wit.: Henderick Van Wie, Hesje Van Aarnoms.

Pieter, of Hendrick Jong and Catrina Landman. Wit.: Pieter Hogel, Catrina Vos.

Nov. 30. Susanna, of Hendericus Brat and Rebecca Van Vegten. Wit.: Bernardus Brat, Jr., Susanna Halenbeek.

[page 114] **1746—1747**

Dec. 7. Maria, of Jurrian Hoes and Cornelia Van Buren. Wit.: Pieter and Maretje Van Buren.

Dec. 14. Meynert Schuyler[?] [or Pets Douw ?] of Folkert Pet. Douw and Anna De Peyster. Wit.: Pets Douw [or Mynert Schuyler ?], Rachel Schuyler.

Jacob, of Isaac Lansing and Anatje Van Woerdt. Wit.: Abram and Alida Van Arnham.

Johannes, of Teunis and Magtle Fisscher. Wit.: Samuel Cregier, Neeltje Waldron.

Meyndert, of Meyndert Feder and Elizabeth Douw. Wit.: Joh. Folk. and Jan. Douw.

Dec. 21. Lena, of Henderick Van den Berg andCatharina Hoogteeling. Wit.: W. and Lena Hoogteeling.

Burger, of Johannes Huyck and Engeltje Van Hoezen. Wit.: Burger and Rachel Huyck.

Elizabeth, of Andries Huyck and Maretje Van Deuzen. Wit.: Lamberth Redley, Mareg. Cuyler.

Jacobus, of Abram Izack Funda and Maria Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Geurt and Anatje V. Schoonhoven.

Dec. 25. Pieter, of Jan Bratt and Saintje Zeger. Wit.: Pieter Bratt, Christina Bonwman.

1747, Jan. 11. Hendrick, of Hendrik Van Weed and Catharina Waldren. Wit.: Corns. Waldren, Angenietie Van Es.

Pieter, of Adam Van Alen, Jr., and Anatje Vosburg. Wit.: Joh. Ger. and Elsje Rozeboom.

Jannetje, of Gerrit I. Lansing and Ariaantje Beekman. Wit.: Teunis Fisscher, Elsje Hun.

Jan. 18. Pieter, of Jan Bronck and Lydia Van den Berg. Wit.: Pieter Bronck, Hillitje Willems.

Rebecca, of Antony A. Bratt and Wyntje Bogardus. Wit.: Antony and Rebecca Bratt.

Jan. 19. Elizabeth, of Robbert Berret and Maria Masten. Wit.: Johannes Schever, Elizabeth Danielson.

Maria, of Adam Jets and Anatje Gerritsen. Wit.: Jacob Bogert, Maria Boogert.

Feb. 1. Johannes, of Henderick and Susanna Meyer. Wit.: Hendrick and Frena Springer.

Ariauntje, of Hendrick Van Buuren and Aaltje Winne. Wit.: Jan and Catalyntje Winne.

James, of Johannes Renselaar and Engeltje Livingston. Wit.: Phillip and Maragrieta Schuyler.

Feb. 8. Maria, of Jacobus Clement and Jannetie Van Woert. Wit.: Josep and Antie Clement.

Feb. 15. Catharina, of Hendrick Van Renselaar and Elizabeth Van Brug. Wit.: Petrus and Anna Douw.

Daniel, of Pieter Marchal and Anatje Vlensburg. Wit.: Johannes and Margrietje Vlensburgh.

[page 115] **1747**

Feb. 22. Maria, of Henderik Hoogtieling and Hester Bricker. Wit.: Joh. S. Bratt, Marytje Hoogteeling.

Engeltje, of Arent Van Deusen and Cathareyntje Waldron. Wit.: Jan and Engeltje Van Deusen.

Anatje, of Pieter Van Buuren and Mareytje Van der Poel. Wit.: Abram and Antje Van der Poel.

Lena, of Coenraad Hoogteeling and Cornelia Bratt. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hoogteeling.

March 1. Janetje, of Andries Van Slyk and Maria Benthuyzen. Wit.: Jacobus and Sara V. Benthuysen.

March 15. John, of Richard and Mary Shuckburgh. Wit.: Henry Holland, Mary Butler.

Marten, of Robert Wendel and Catarina Winne. Wit.: Marten and Sara Winne.

March 29. Thomas, of Thomas Wilkenson and Elizabeth Codman. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilton.

Hendrick, of Andries Van Woerdt and Elizabeth Van der Werken. Wit.: Hendrick V. dr. Werken, Elizabeth Wendel.

Harmanus, of Jacob H. Ten Eyk and Anatje Wendel. Wit.: Evert, Jr., and Helena Wendel.

Jacob, of Antony Van Iveren and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Meyndert V. Iveren, Wyntje Van Iveren.

Hendericus, of Johannes Van Vegten, decd., and Neeltje Beekman. Wit.: Hendericus Beekman, Johanna Muzzelius.

Apr. 11. Wouter, of Antony Van der Zee and Anatje Van Nes. Wit.: Gerrit Van Nes, Catarina Chroesbeek.

Geertruy, of John Dunnevan and Hope Hunt. Wit.: Geurt and Anna Schoonhoven.

Apr. 18. Eytje, of Antony D. Bratt and Christina Lagranzie. Wit.: Hendrik Halenbeek, Elizabeth Hellen.

June 7. Catarina, of Johannes Kidnie-and Geertruy Van der Werken. Wit.: Roelof and Catrina Van der Werken.

Martha, of Richard and Martha Oliver. Wit.: Robbert and Maregrieta Grannel.

David, of Philip, Jr., and Maria Freest. Wit.: David and Abigal Freest.

Christopher, of Abram Jeets and Antje Ridder. Wit.: Christophel and Catalina Jeets.

Philip, of Ciljan Renselaar and Ariaantje Schuyler. Wit.: Nicholaas and Maria Schuyler.

June 8. Henderick, of John Raily and Lena Barber. Wit.: John Barber, Rachel Levisse.

June 14. Hue, of Cornelius Mecmannus and Rebecca Northun. Wit.: John and Nel. Darby.

Wouter, of Johannis Mob and Rebecca Borhead. Wit.: Abram and Mareytje Funda.

[page 116] **1747**

Elsje, of Thomas Smith and Maria Berret. Wit.: Robbert Berret, Barentje Tebbits.

June 21. Antony, of Zeybrand Van Schaick, Jr., and Anatje Roseboom. Wit.: Joh. and Elsje Roseboom.

Jacob, of Timothy Towhay and Elizabeth Jones. Wit.: Antony Bratt, Willemtje Brat.

Joseph, of Gerrit Van Zanten and Antje Van den Berg. Wit.: Joseph and Anna Van Zanten.

Cornelius, of Andries Huyck and Gerritje Valkenburg. Wit.: Reyer and Marevtje Schermerhoorn.

June 28. Sara, of Jacobus Hilton and Judie Marten. Wit.: Joseph and Anna V. Santen.

July 12. Andries, of Hue Wilson and Anna Townsley. Wit.: Folkerd and Catrina Van den Berg.

Wyntje, of Johannes Ludloff, Jr., and Geertruy Bratt. Wit.: Jan and Hilletje Bratt.

Johannes, of Lucas Hoogkerk and Rebecca Funda. Wit.: Hendrick and Maria Funda.

John, of Richard Cartwright and Anna Beesley. Wit.: John and Liddy Beesly.

July 19. Elizabeth, of Willem V. Buren and Teuntje V. den Bergh. Wit.: Petrus and Marritje V. den Bergh.

Rachel, Anna, of Franciscus and Maritje Lansing. Wit.: Cornelis and Rachel Lewisson, Jan and Lysbeth Van Arnhem.

July 26. Jacob, of Jacob Blyker and Margrieta Ten Eyck. Wit.: Hendrick Ten Eyk, Antje Blyker.

Aug. 2. Jannitje, of Albert Van der Zee and Antje Van Wie. Wit.: Harmen and Elsje Hun.

Levinus, of Abram J. Lansing and Catarina Livenson. Wit.: Willem and Mareytje Livenson.

Aug. 9. Anna, Mary, of John and Catharina Bryand. Wit.: Howel Wiljams Nelly Ferrel, Thomas Powl.

John, of John Hinde and Annatje Thomas. Wit.: Daniel Obreyn, Mary Doole.

Mary, Jane, of Hue Dillon and Judith Dunagoe. Wit.: Thomas Fall, David Harp, Jane Fitsmorris.

Jacob, of Johannes Schefer and Elisabet Danels. Wit.: Jacob and Doritie Sheefer.

John, of William Rodgers and Mary Wite. Wit.: Dirick Brat Van Schoonover, Rachel Liverson.

Aug. 16. Elizabeth, of Jacobus Radloff and Catharina Bovie. Wit.: Joseph and Margarietha Radloff.

Anna, of Thomas Wiljams and Maria Van Hoezen.Wit.: Hendrick Wiljams, Jennickje Van Hoezen.

Aug. 23. Catarina, of Roeloff Du Voe and Elizabeth Golden. Wit.: Pieter Hogg, Catharina Du Voe.

Maria, of Abram Van Vrancken and Dirkje Criegier. Wit.: Samuel and Anatje Criegier.

[page 117] **1747**

Catharina of Zacharias Haas and Geesje Witbeek. Wit.: Danei and Alida Marrh.

Pieter Waldron, of Johannes Jeets and Rebecca Waldron. Wit.: Willem and Elizabeth Waldron.

Maria, of Robbert Sanders and Elizabeth Schuyler. Wit.: Barent Sanders, Catharina Schuyler.

Aug. 30. Geertruy, of Harmanus Wendel and Catarina V. Vegten. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Engeltje V. Vegten.

Oct. 25. Catalina, of Abram Witbeek and Anna Van Denzen. Wit.: Jacob and Maritje Witbeek.

Marthen, of Adam Winne Gardenier and Jannitje Gardenier. Wit.: Gerardus and Mareytje Chroesbeek.

Rebecca, of Pieter and Sarah D. Germo. Wit.: Matheus and Rebecca D. Germo.

Lena, of Benjamin Winne and Rachel Van Arnhem. Wit.: Johannes Becker, Jr., Cornelia Van Hoezen.

Mareytje, of Gysbert Van Zanten and Margarieta Carn. Wit.: David Van Zanten, Mareytje Fleysburg.

Hester of Nicholaas Fisscher and Annatje Tymissen. Wit.: Cornelis and Mareytje Tymissen.

Elizabeth, of Hendrick Funda and Catrina Chroesbeek. Wit.: Wouter Chroesbeek, Neeltje Brat.

Benjamin, of Isaac Hansen and Mareytje Brat. Wit.: Benjamin and Magdalena Brat.

Elsje, of Joachim Staats and Elizabeth Schuyler. Wit.: Ciljan and Ariaantje Renselaar.

Frederick, of Johannes Meynerson and Maria Oostrander. Wit.: Abram Meynertsen, Maria D. Wandelaar.

Gerrit, of Abram J. Lansing and Elizabeth Coeper. Wit.: Gerrit J. Lansing, Jannitje Waters.

Catarina, of Harmen Gansevoort and Magdalena Douw. Wit.: Johanes Gansevoort, Catrina Douw.

Johannes, of Andries Van Wie and Lena Arnhem. Wit.: Johannes and Netje[?] Van Arnhem.

Jacob, of Edward Hogil and Mareytje Egmond. Wit.: Jacob Egwond, Maria Lewis.

Fransis, of Pieter Hogil and Catrina Vosburgh. Wit.: Pieter and Geertruy Schuyler.

Nov. 1. Margarieta, of Barent Van Buuren and Cataleyntje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Abram and Jannitje Vinnagel.

Bernardus, of Johannes Evertsen and Susannah Lagransie. Wit.: Corn. Van den Bergh, Ariaantje Bratt.

Johannes, of Frans Winne and Angenietje Van Wie. Wit.: Jan and Catalyntje Winne.

Tanneke, of Hendrick Van Buuren and Annatje Salberge. Wit.: Gerrit Isaac and Arriaantje Lansing.

Antony, of Hendrick Ten Broeck and Annatje Van Schaick. Wit.: Antony and Mareytje Van Schaick.

[page 118] **1747**

Nov. 8. Mary, of Robert and Margret Miller. Wit.: George and Ann Brown.

Mareytje, of Antonie Bovie and Catarina Van der Werken. Wit.: Jacob Barway, Catrina Bovie.

Hendrick, of Barent Hendrickze Ten Eyk and Lena Rykman. Wit.: Henderick and Margrietie Ten Eyk.

Nov. 22. Susanna, of Tobias and Maria Noordman. Wit.: Jacobus Van Colesh [?], Catrina V. B. Zanders.

Neeltje, of Jacobus Schuyler and Geertruy Staats. Wit.: Gerrit Staats, Annatje Fisscher.

Pieter, of Johannes V. Deuzen and Mareytje Winne. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Rachel Van Alen.

Brechje, of Evert Zeger and Sarah Orchard. Wit.: Hendrick Zeger, Zeyntje Orchard.

Treyntje, of Cornelius Waldron and Jannitje Van Nes. Wit.: Johannes and Rebecca Jeets.

Dec. 6. Jannicke, of Abram H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Evert J. and Geesje Wendel.

Sarah, of John Fryer and Annatie Van Zanten. Wit.: Johannes and Sarah V. Santen.

Dec. 13. Margret, of Henry and Margret Cunningham. Wit.: William and Catarina Van den Berg.

Abram, of Johannis T. Witbeek and Eva Waldron. Wit.: Hendrick and Geertruy Van Buren.

Jannitje, of Willem Hogen, Jr., and Susannah Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit I. and Ariaante Lansing.

Dec. 20. Richard, of Willem Hilton and Margarieta Jones. Wit.: Joh. V. Zanten, Mary Hilton.

Abram, of Abram Valkenburg and Neeltje Gardenier. Wit.: Joh. M. and Femmitje Beekman.

Nicholaas, of Isaac Halenbeek and Gerritje Van Woerd. Wit.: Nicholaas and Dirkje Van Woerd.

Samuel, of Edward Cetin [?] and Isabel Marchal.

Dec. 25. Maria, of Teunis Slingerland and Angenietje Witbeek. Wit.: Hendrick Wiljams, Rachel Slingerland.

Isaac, of Johannes Van der Poel and Annatje Staats. Wit.: Phillip Schuyler, Geertruy Lansingh.

Pieter, of Jacob Bogaart,Jr., andMareytjeJeets. Wit.: Pieter P. and Rebecca Bogaart.

Dec. 26. Folkerdt, of Jonas Oothoud and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Folkerd Oothoud, Catarina Lansing.

Catalina, of Hendrick Van Ness and Margrieta Winne. Wit.: Gerrit and Catarina Van Ness.

Dec. 27. Teunis, of Willem Van Slyk and Catarina Van Schaick. Wit.: Zeybrand V. Schack, Jr., Annatje V. Schaick.

Elbertje, of Abram Fonda and Elbertje Van Alen. Wit.: Corn. Van Alen, Catarina Bratt.

[page 119] **1748**

1748, Jan. 3. Angnietje, of Hendrick Van Slyk and Elizabeth V. Bethuizen. Wit.: Hend. V. Wie, Hillitje Van Wie.

Abraham, of Roelief Van der Werken and Hannaje Vosburg. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Catrin Lanseseuw.

Peter, of Peter Docks and Geertruw De Voew. Wit.: Jacob Docks, Angenitje De Voew.

Cornelius, of Wilhelmus, Jr., an Angenitie Van de Bergh. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Geesje Van de Bergh.

Johannes, of Johannes Van Wie and Gerritie Wendel. Wit.: Johannes Hannesse Wendel, Aryaenje Van Veghten.

Jan. 10. Nathaniel, of William and Mary Wildin. Wit.: Nathaniel Plot, Marg. Moor.

Margarieta, of Jacob Hartzing and Maria Pruym. Wit.: Hendrick and Dirkje Gerzen.

Catarin, of Evert Siksberry and Elsje Egmond. Wit.: Nicholaas and Catarina Egmond.

Jan. 14. Anna, of Hendrick Burgert, Jr., and Catarina Huyck. Wit.: Lambert and Anna Radloff.

Jan. 24. Anna, of Jacob Ouderkerk and Neeltje Knoet. Wit.: Joh. and Lena Ouderkerk.

Anthony, of BenjaminVanVegten and Annatje Bogardus. Wit.: Wouter Chroesbeek, Jannitje Bogardus.

Elizabeth, of Lucas Witbeek and Geertruy Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit and Neeltje Lansing.

Johannes, of Staats Zeger and Susanna Brat. Wit.: Johannes Zeger, Mareytje Brat.

Cornelius, of Michal Besset and Elizabeth Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Hend. M. and Marrytje Roseboom.

Maria, of Johannes J. Lansing and Mareytje Huyk. Wit.: Cornelius and Catarina Ouderkerk.

Jan. 31. Geertje, of Rykhard Bovie and Mareytje Huyk. Wit.: Abram Bovie, Alida V. Woert.

Margrieta, of Willem Hogen and Pietertje Douw. Wit.: Hitchius and Margarieta Holland.

Feb. 14. Elizabeth, of John McCarty and Anna Dorson. Wit.: John Tool, Neeltje Fissher.

Feb. 21. Gerritje, of Nicolaas Bleecker, Jr., and Margarieta Roseboom. Wit.: Hendrick Blycker, Elsje Roseboom

Gerrit Teunisse, of Bernardus Brat, Jr., and Catarina Van Vegten. Wit.: Daniel Brat, Jr., Feytje Esselstyn.

Feb. 24. Elnor, of Patrick and Margaret Fallon. Wit.: Math. Morrus, Elizabeth Morris, John Philip Ann.

Feb. 28. Magdalena, of Douwe Bogert and Willemtje Brat. Wit.: Abram, Jr., and Magdalena Bogert.

March 6. Abram, of Isaac Vosburg and Catarina Van Woert. Wit.: Willem Vosburg, Engeltje V. Vegten.

Catalyntje, of John McCag and Alida Barhead. Wit.: John Barhead, Mareytje Chroesbeek.

[page 120] **1748**

Samuel, of Samuel Burn and Helena Pruym. Wit.: Jacob Hanse, Elisabeth Burn.

March 13. Anna, of Cornelius Ouderkerk and Catarina Huyk. Wit.: Johannes I. and Mareytje Lansing.

Johannes, of Gerrit Van Alen and Catarina Van Wie. Wit.: Frans and Angenietje Winne.

John, of Adriaen Bratt and Selia Van Zanten. Wit.: Johannes Douw, Gilgond Lewis.

March 20. Anna, of Christiaan La Gransie and Mareytje Evertsen. Wit.: Corn. and Ariaantje V. Sandvoord.

Hendrick, of Jacob J. Lansing and Huybertje Jeets. Wit.: Hendrick and Annatje Lansing.

March 27. Seth, of James Stanhouse and Anna Margarieta Vedder. Wit.: Reyer Schermerhoorn, Hillegonda Vedder.

John, of Gey and Elizabeth Young. Wit.: Jan and Elizabeth Van Arnhem.

Maria, of Johannes Zeger and Mareytje Brat. Wit.: Jacob Van Woerdt, Maritje V. Woerdt.

Jacob, of Gerrit Muzzelis and Margarieta Blycker. Wit.: Antony Blyker, Catrina Muzzlis.

Jacobus, of Dirk Brat Van Schoonhoven and Folkje Van den Berg. Wit.: Geurt and Anna V. Schoonhoven.

Apr. 3. Elizabeth, of Roelof Kidney and Engeltje Burger. Wit.: Isaac Fryer, Maretje Winne.

Cornelia, of Jacobus Peiter [or Perker] V. Benthuyzen and Sarah Cooper. Wit.: Obediah Cooper, Annatje Lansing.

Apr. 8. Maria, of Abram Vinnagel and Jannitje Van Buuren. Wit.: Johs. and Elizabeth Vinnagel.

Apr. 17. Johannes, of Roelof Van der Werken and Geertruy Funda. Wit.: Teunis and Maria Fielde.

Heyltje, of Coenraat and Elizabeth Regtmeyr. Wit.: Joh. Regtmeyer, Heyltje Streedels.

Hendrik, of Johannes H. Ten Eyck and Sarah Ten Broeck. Wit.: Hend. and Marg. Ten Eyk.

Apr. 24. Catharina, of Fedie Meginnie and Sara Haas. Wit.: Richd. and Sarah Cartwright.

Catharina, of Albert Brat and Anna Karel. Wit.: Geurt and Elizabeth Brat.

May 1. Dirkje, of Willem Winne and Maria De Wandelaar. Wit.: Adam and Gerritje Winne.

Elizabeth, of Hendrik Gardenier and Eva Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Marten Beekman, Elizabeth Johnson.

May 8. Zusannah, of Adam Bratt and Lydia Zeger. Wit.: Staats and Zusannah Zeger.

Jennicke, of Johannes and Rachel Van der Heyden. Wit.: Joh. V. Renselaar, Annatje Douw.

Evert, of Johannes Lansing and Ariaantje Wendel. Wit.: Evert and Engeltje Wendel.

[page 121] **1748**

Daniel, of John Reyley and Lenah Barber. Wit: Isaac Fox and wife.

May 15. Maria, of Samuel Wood and Mareytje Schans. Wit.: Hendrick Schans and the mother.

William, of Josuah Brouks and Geesje Bont. Wit.: Thomas and Annatje Flight.

Rachel, of Folkert Van den Berg and Catarina Huyck. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Angenietje V. d. Berg.

May 29. Geysbert, of Geysbert Klaauw and Neeltje Sckerm. Wit.: Hendrick Bulsing, Alida Goewey.

Dirk, of Gerardus Groesbeek and Maria Ten Broek. Wit.: John Groesbeek, Elizabeth Renselaar.

June 5. Garrit, of Simon Springsteen and Maria Zeeger. Wit.: Isaac Lansing, Maria Roseboom.

Barent, of Joh. Ruth Bleecker, and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Barent Staats, Margarieta Collins.

Anthony, of Wouter Chroesbeek and Maria Bogardus. Wit.: Benj. V. Vegten, Jannitje Bogardus.

June 12. Alida, of Beniamin Goewey and Catrina Van den Berg. Wit.: Johannes Goewey, Angenieta Van den Berg.

Rachel, of Daniel P. Winne and Jannitje D. Foreest. Wit.: Pieter D. and Rachel Winne.

Pieter, of Jeromus Van Valkenburg and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaantje D. Wandelaar.

Charles, of Lambartus V. Valkenburg and Jacameyntje Burns. Wit.: Gerrit and Deborah Staats.

June 19. Johannes, of Thomas Morral and Hester De Mos. Wit.: Bernardus and Catarina Brat.

Johannes, of Evert Van Alen and Margrieta Vergerls. Wit.: Jacobus V. Alen, Jr., Sarah Maarsen.

June 26. Petrus, of Cornelius Teymissen and Maria Livertse. Wit.: Bastiaen Tymensen, Anna Fisher.

Johannis, of Tomas Seger and Josina Wieler. Wit.: Johannis and Brechtie Seger.

July 3. Jacob, of Gerrit Staats and Deborah Beekman. Wit.: Barent Staats, Magdalena Lansing.

Gerrit Reyersen, of Hendrick Gerritsen and Dirkje Thymesen. Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritsen.

July 10. Christoffel, of Abraham Jets and Antie De Ridder. Wit.: Christoffel Jets, Huybertje Lancen.

Johannes, of Henderik Bulsing and Catlyna Goewey. Wit.: Johannes and Alida Goewey.

Abraham, of Eldert Van der Poel and Maragrieta Vinhagen. Wit.: Abraham and Anna Van der Poel.

Jannetie, Maragrieta, of Reikert Van Vranken and Anna Truex. Wit.: Cornelus Van Sleyk, Sara Truex, Maas and Derkie Van Vranken.

July 17. Sara, of Reynier Van Hoesen and Cornelia Bekker. Wit.: Johannis Bekker, SaraVan Aarlen.

[page 122] **1748**

Deborah, of Reykaard Hansen and Catarina Ten Broek. Wit.: Gerrit and Magtel Lansing.

July 24. Marte, of Johannis Gog [?] and Geertruy Van Beuren. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Van Beuren.

Engeltje, of Lambert Cool and Maria Kidney. Wit.: William and Pietertje Hogen.

July 31. Elsje, of Jacob I. Lansing and Marritje Ebberts. Wit.: Gerrit I. Lansing, Jannitje Waters.

Johannis, of Pieter De Wandelaar and Ariaantje Van Buuren. Wit.: Joh. and Elizath. D'Wandelaar.

Maria, of Zebrant G. Van Schaick and Alida Roseboom. Wit.: Robt. Lansing, Eva Roseboom.

Aug. 7. Susanna, of Richard Cartwright and Anna Beesli. Wit.: John and Lidia Beesli.

Geysbert, of Willem Van den Berg and Susanna Van Iveren. Wit.: Cornelius and Mareytje V. den Berg.

John, of John and Joanna Purnel.

Aug. 14. Simon, of Jurrie Coen and Anna Erhart. Wit.: Johannes and Barber Coen.

Jacob, of Adriaan Quackenbosch and Elizabeth Knoet. Wit.: Joh. and Maretje Knoet.

Mary, of Jacob Egwond and Mary Lewis. Wit.: William and Ellenor Taylor.

Maria, of Bastiaan Teymensen and Maieke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Jacameyntie Ouderkerk, Johannes Knickerbakker.

Petrus, of Petrus and Mareitie Van den Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Angenietie Van den Berg.

Aug. 28. Daniel, of John Davie and Elizabeth Wyngaard. Wit.: Benj. Moor, Anna Du Puv.

Thomas, of Thomas Beecraft and Mary Bun. Wit.: Thomas and Anna Flyt.

Sep. 4. Anna, of William Burch and Mary Christiaansen. Wit.: John Tool, Neeltje Fisscher.

David, of David Van Planck and Catarina Boom. Wit.: Johannes and Anna Boom.

Sep. 11. Nicolaas, of Johannis Jac. Lansingh and CatharinaSchuyler. Wit.: Harmanus Schuyler,Elisabet Haas.

Rachel, of Jan Derent [?] and Anna Devoe. Wit.: Jan and Catrina Devoe.

Oct. 23 Catarina, of Abraham Dewever and Anna Kerni. Wit.: Cornelius and Catarina Ouderkerk.

Philip, of Cornelius Muller and Maria Van Hoezen. VVit.: Philip Muller, Geertruy Goewey.

Pieter, of Wouter Chroesbeek and Jannetje Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Jan Gerritsen, of Wessel Van Schaick and Maria Gerritsen. Wit.: Jacob V. Schaick, Jr., Rachel Van den Berg.

[page l23] **1748**

Henderickje, of Isaac Lansing and Annatje Van Woerd. Wit.: Jacob and Alida V. Woerd.

Antje, of Jan Sperry and Francyntje Knoet. Wit.: Walran and Annatje Knoet.

Alida, of Willem Liversen and Mareytje Funda. Wit.: Isaac Funda, Leybetje Knickebacker.

Elizabeth, of Thomas Coeper and Elizabeth V. Buuren. Wit.: Corn. and Magdalena V. Buuren.

Magdalena, of Folkert Douw and Anna De Peyster. Wit.: Harmen and Magdalena Gansevoort.

Margrieta, of Johannes Douw and Jannitje Bogaart. Wit.: Hend. Bogaart, Doortje Witbeek.

Teunis, of Gerrit G. Van den Berg and Angnietjen Lievessen. Wit.: Corn. Teymensen, Mareytje Lieverse.

Eva, of Jacobus V. Valkenburg and Margrieta Redloff. Wit.: Joh. and Mareytje Redloff.

Elizabeth, of Isaac Muller and Elizabeth Kittle. Wit.: Barent Vrooman, Elizab. V. Valkenburg.

Nicholaas, of Jacobus Clement and Jannitje V. Woerd. Wit.: Nich. and Dirkje V. Woerd.

Margrieta, of Robert Wendel and Catarina Winne. Wit.: Philip Freest, Marg. V. Ness.

Jonathan, of William and Sara Bickroft. Wit.: Thomas and Mareytje Bickroft.

Susanna, of Cornelis Van den Berg and Anneke V. Vrancken. Wit.: Corn. V. den Berg, Antje V. Aalsteyn.

Oct. 30. Engeltje, of Frans Clauw and Catalyntje Bording. Wit.: Salomon Goedewey, Catalyntje Hansen.

Hillitje, of Hendrick H. Van Wie and Johanna Gardenier. Wit.: Hendrick and Hilletje V. Wie.

Antje, of Adam Winne and Gerritje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Hend. and Mareytje Schermerhoorn.

Nov. 6. Hendrick, of Hendrick Van -Hoezen and Catalyntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Reynier V. Hoezen, Folkje V. den Berg.

Gerritje, of Gerritje I. Lansing and Ariaantje Beekman. Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Jr., Rachel Slingerland.

Cornelia, of Samuel Gardenier and Barentje Barhead. Wit.: Joh. and Jacomyntje Bloemendal.

Nov. 20. Abraham, of Nicholaas Cuyler and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Jeremia Schuyler, Margarita Cuyler.

Dec. 4. Margarieta, of Jacob Van Woerd and Hendrikje Oothout. Wit.: Corn. Ouderkerk, Maritje Oothoud.

Cornelia, of Jacob Cooper and Josina Orhard. Wit.: Thomas and Cornelia Cooper.

Anna, of Teunis Van Vegten and Cornelia Knickerbacker. Wit.: Joh. and Neeltje Knickerbacker.

Pieter of Hendrick Jong and Catharina Landman. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Elizabeth Renselaar.

Dec. 11. Thomas of Evert Zeger and Sara Orchard. Wit.: Roelof and Hiliitje Zeger.

Dec. 18. Ann, of John and Catharine Bryan. Wit.: William Gordon, Catharine Dugon, Margret Porsess.

Jan, of Roelof Du Vou and Elizabeth Golden. Wit.: Andries and Elizabeth V. Woert.

Dec. 23. Samuel, of Daniel Morril and Alida Doxie. Wit.: Joh. and Rebecca Muzelius.

Dec. 25. Adam, of Roelof Fur and Barber Koen. Wit.: Adam Koen, Frena Meyer.

Catarina, of Jacob Sogwinjewane and Maria Magdalena. Wit.: Nich. I. and Margarieta Is. Lydius.

1748/9, Jan. 1. Lena, of Pieter Hoogteling and Anna Beckers. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hoogteling.

Jan. 8. Abraham, of Joh. Van den Berg and Maria Van Ness. Wit.: Dirk and Cornelia Brat.

Jilles, of Jilles De Garmo and Rachel Evertsen. Wit.: Joh., Jr., and Catarina De Garmo.

Maria, of Pieter Van Buuren and Maria Van der Poel. Wit.: Joh. and Maria V. Buuren.

Jan. 15. Willem, of Karel Marinus and Margarieta V. Boute. Wit.: Tieleman and Hester V. Schelluyne.

Catarina, of Thomas Willis and Rachel Radloff. Wit.: Jacobus and Catarina Radloff.

Elizabeth, of John and Mary Scot. Wit.: Joh. and Ariaantje Lansing.

Franciscus, of Pieter Marschal and Annatje Flensburg. Wit.: Willem and Emmitje Gaal.

Catarina, of Marten Bucley and Isabel Wilsen. Wit.: James and Catarina Wilsen.

Jan. 22. Mary, of William and Rebecca Gorden. Wit.: Jon Jonson, Persile Dyon.

Elizabeth, of Arent V. Deuzen and Treyntje Waldron. Wit.: Willem and Elizabeth Waldron.

Evert, of Johannes Evertsen and Susanna Lagransie. Wit.: Evert Evertsen, Maria Berret.

Lea, of Daniel Kittel and Catar. Valkenburg. Wit.: Lambert and Maria Valkenburg.

Jacob, of Johannes Pruyn and Jannitje V. Aalstyn. Wit.: Reynier and Pietertje V. Aalsteyn.

Feb. 5. Gerrit, of Dirk Van Aarsdalen and Geysbertje De Granw.

Johannis, of Roel. Van de Werken and Annaje Vosburg. Wit.: Johannis V. d. Werken, Geertruy Vosburg.

Maria, of Pieter Martin and Elizabeth Burns. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilton.

Feb. 19. Simon, of William Brombley and Lena Boom. Wit.: Jurrian and Anna Koen.

Ephraim, of Antony An. Brat and Wyntje Bogardus. Wit.: Ephraim and Angenietje Bogardus.

[page 125] **1749**

Elizabeth, of Dirk Van der Heyden and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Alida Van der Heyden.

Anneke, of Adam Jeets and Annatje Gerritsen. Wit.: Gerrit and Huybertje Lansing.

Feb. 26. Baltus, of Andries Van Slyk and Maria Benthuysen. Wit.: Hendrick Van Slyk, Lydia Beesley.

March 5. Nelli, of Patrick Clark and Cornelia Walderon. Wit.: William and Nelli Waldron.

Joseph, of David Van Santen and Ariaantie Fort. Wit.: Johannis Van Santen, Anna Redlie.

John, of Gerrit Jac. Lansingh and Jannetie Waters. Wit.: John and Sara Waters.

William, of Cornelius Walderon and Jannitie Vanes. Wit.: Johannis To. Witbeek, Catarina Brat.

March 12. Mareytje, of Omi Lagransie and Mareytje Van Brakelen. Wit.: G. and Mareytje V. Brakelen.

Margret, of Patrick and Margret Fallon. Wit.: Patrick Fagen, Rojoice Crafford.

1749, Apr. 3. Barent Staats, of William Salsbury and Teuntje Staats. Wit.: Jochim Staats, Annaatje Fisher.

Apr. 9. Elizabeth, of Cornelius Macmannus and Rebecca Norton. Wit.: Lochlan Oyl, Elizabeth Norton.

Cornelius, of Hendrick Van Wie and Catarina Waldron. Wit.: Gerrit and Mareytje Waldron.

Johannis, of Jacobus V. Valkenburg and Catarina Turk. Wit.: Andries and Gerritje Huyck.

Apr. 16. Sarah, Margareta, of Robert Lansing and Zarah Van Schaick. Wit.: Zebrand and Alida V. Schaick, Joh. G. and Reykje Roseboom.

Alida, of Isaac Funda, Jr., and Cornelia De Foreest. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Funda.

Apr. 23. Guy, of William Young and Catarina Funda. Wit.: William and Margaret Crannel.

Catalyntje, of Dirk Brat V. Schoonhoven and Folkje Van den Berg. Wit.: Gysbert and Catalyntje V. d. Berg.

May 28. Catarina, of Christoffel Quin and Elizabeth Carlin. Wit.: John Lewis, Mary Carlin.

Antie, of Staats V. Sandvoort and Wilmptie Brat. Wit.: Cornelius V. Sandvoort, Cornelia Brat.

Frederik, of Johannes Menerse and Maria Oostrander. Wit.: Abraham Meinerse, Maria Winnen.

Elisabet, of Gerrit Cor. Van der Berg and Maragrieta Van Vegten. Wit.: David A. Schuyler, Maria Ten Broek.

Henderik, of Johannes Ten eick and Sara Ten broek. Wit.: Henderik and Maragrieta Teneik.

Maragrieta, of Hitchen and Maragrieta Holland. Wit.: Edward Colns, Maragrieta Collens.

Lachel, of Cornelius M. and Cornelia Van der berg. Wit.: Rutcher V. der berg, Weintie Van ieveren.

[page 126] **1749**

Jacob, of Reynier Van Aalsteyn and Cornelia Vanderberg. Wit.: Hans and Jannittie Pruym.

Lena, of John Reyley and Lena Barber. Wit.: Lucas and Engeltie Van Vegten.

Catarina, of Phillip de Foreest and Rachel Vannes. Wit.: Jesse and Neeltie de Foreest.

June 4. Elsie, of Samuel and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Jochum Staats, Elisabet Bleyker.

June 11. Johannis, of Henderick and Susanna Meyer. Wit.: Hend. and Frena Springer.

Celiaan, of Cornelius V. Berg and Rachel Ridder. Wit.: Adam and Anna Jets.

Angenietie, of Jacob Beurum and Sara Bronk. Wit.: Johan Gansevoort, Commertie Bronk.

Abraham, of Hendrik Spoor and Rebecka Valkenburg. Wit.: Jacob and Catarina Chroesbeek.

June 18. Rebecca, of Wouter Knickerbacker and Elizabeth Funda. Wit.: Harmen Knickerbacker, Rebecca Hoogkerk.

July 2. Nicolaas, of Pieter Degarmoo and Sara Gardenier. Wit.: Nicolaas and Rachel Gardenier.

Maragrieta, of Tomas Smit and Maria Bergen. Wit.: William Freyer, Malli Berret.

July 9. Willem, of Willem Hellen and Elizabeth Halenbeek. Wit.: Daniel and Dorothea Halenbeek.

Abraham, of Isak A. Vosburg and Catarina Van Woert. Wit.: William Vosburg, Engeltie Van Vegten.

Catarina, of Jan Devoe and Feythie Van der Kar. Wit.: Isaak and Catrina Devoe.

July 16. Neeltje, of Geysbert Van Brakelen and Maria Van Antwerpen. Wit.: Symon Veder, Maria Van Aalsteyn.

Petrus, of Harmen Gansevoort and Magdalena Douw. Wit.: Folkert P. Douw, Elje Gansevoort.

July 23. Anna, of Seth and Christina, pros. Wit.: Seth and Anna, pros.

Samuel, of Abram V. Vrancken and Dirkje Cregier. Wit.: Bastiaan and Jannitje Cregier.

Sara, of Gerrit Ther. Van Slyk and Annatie Turk. Wit.: Herry Beser, Maria Rykse.

Archabls of Robbert Lathrigd and Elisabeth Hopsens. Wit.: William Henke [?], Jannitie Schot.

Cathrina, of Kelean Van renselaar and Areaantie Schuyler. Wit.: Hendrik Renselaar, Helena

Cathrina, of Andries Van Wie and Lena Van Arene. Wit.: Hendrik and Mareytie Van Wie.

July 30. Maria, of Pieter Lansing and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Joh. Lansing, Marg. Schuyler.

Alida, of Abram I. Funda and Maria V. Schoonhoven. Wit.: Isaac Funda, Leybetje Knickerbacker.

[page 127] **1749**

Catalyntje, of Henderick G. Van Nes and Margarita Winne. Wit.: Gerrit Van Nes, Catarina Chroesbeek.

Aug. 6. Levinus, of Abram I. Lansing and Catarina Liversen. Wit.: Willem Liversen, Maria Funda.

Catarina, of Jonathan Broeks and Rebecca Fotton. Wit.: John and Femmitje Kidney.

Tomas, of Johannes Mol and Rebecca Barheid. Wit.: Thomas Barhead, Alida Funda.

Johannes, of Henderick Albrecht and Elizabeth Folent. Wit.: Jacob Maasen, Engeltje Schermerhoorn.

Aug. 20. Sara, of Isak Hanson and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Hans Hanson, Jr., Nellitie Bratt.

Andries, of Johannes Redley and Geertruy Brat. Wit.: Andries and Mareytje Bratt.

Abraham, of Pieter Hogen and Catarina Bosburg. Wit.: Abram and Geertje Bosburg.

Aug. 27. Barnabas, of Hugh Cordegon and Catharine Miller. Wit.: Laughland Dogal, Josie Crafford.

Susanna, of William Merriday and Hilletie Brat. Wit.: William Hogen, Maragrieta Holland.

Annatje of Gozen Van Schaick and Majeke Van den Berg. Wit.: Wynant and Annatje Vn. den Berg.

Richard, of Richard Jencens and Margrat Norten. Wit.: William Norten, Mary Lamb.

Sep. 3. Isaac, of Henderick Beekman and Annatje Swits. Wit.: Joh. M. Beekman, Maria Swits.

Benjamin, of Benjamin Hilton and Mary Prys. Wit.: Staats Santvoord, Jannitje V. Vranken.

Sep. 10. Elisabet, of Gerret Van Vranken and Susanna Ebbertse. Wit.: Johannes and Sara Van Vranken.

Tam, of Albaan, of H. B., and Bet, of M. V. I. Wit.: Franck, of Groesbeeck, and Diaan, of Reynier.

Sep. 24. Maria, of Michael Philips and Margarita Wyngaart. Wit.: James Philips, Mareytje Wyngaart.

Sep. 26. William Winselow of Robbert Crannell and Aryaantje Bovie. Wit.: William and Maragrita Crannell. :

Mary, of Jacob Eckbers and Mary Ruis. Wit.: William and Annener Tarrer.

Annatie, of Abram Mol and Titie Barhead. Wit.: Jacobus and Lidia Mol.

Thomas, of Thomas Williams and Maria Van hoesen. Wit.: Edward and Elisebeth Williams.

Jacob, of Johannes Beekman and Debora Van Schaayk. Wit.: Marte and Catharina Beekman.

Antonie, of J acob Tenyk and Cathrina Cuyler. Wit.: Barent C. and Gerritje Tenyk.

Oct. 1. Elsje, of Gerrit I. and Elsje Lansing. Wit.: Johannes Roseboom, Elizabeth Oothout.

[page 128] **1749**

Oct. 8. Isack, of Jacob Ouderkerk and Neeltje Clup. Wit.: Cornelius and Cathrina Ouderkerk.

Maria, of Gerrit Van Alen and Cathrina Van Wie. Wit.: Jan Van Deusen, Maria Winne.

Oct. 15. Wyntje, of Jan Brat and Catarina Funda. Wit.: Andries and Maria Brat.

Henderickje, of Barent and Catalyntje Van Buuren. Wit.: Will. and Teuntje V. Buren.

Elizabeth, of Tam, of Joh. Beekman, and Tzerth, of A. V Alen. Wit.: Jefta, of H., Wendel and Diana, of Stevenson.

Oct. 22. Johannes, of Andries Huyck and Maria V. Denzen. Wit.: Teunis and Elizabeth V. Woerdt.

Margarita, of Johannes Douw and Jennitje Bogaart. Wit.: Abram and Leentje Douw.

Maria, of Robert Zanders and Elizabeth Schuyler. Wit.: Peter Schuyler, Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Anneke, of Jacob Bogaart, Jr., and Maria Jeets. Wit.: Adam and Annetje Jeets.

Nicholaas, of Abram Valkenburg and Neeltje Gardenier. Wit.: Hend. Gardenier, Heyltje Cradel.

Maria, of Marten Hogen and Rachel Slingerland. Wit.: Teunis Slingerland, Maria Hogen.

Robert, of Jacobus Hilton and Jude Marten. Wit.: John V. Renselaar, Margarita Livingston.

Nov. 5. Pieter, of Pieter Van Alen and Annatje V. Benthuysen. Wit.: Abram V. Benthuysen, Sarah Hansen.

Elizabeth, of Jack, serv. of Isaack Lagrange and Anna V. Loon. Wit.: Isack, of Roseboom, and Cate, of B. Zanders.

Nov. 12. John, of Abram I. Lansing and Elizabeth Cooper. Wit.: Thomas Coper, Sarah Cooper.

Ariaantje, of Harmanus Wendel and Catarina V. Vegten. Wit.: Lucas V. Vegten, LenaWendel.

Nov. 19. John, of Henry Baschasche and Sofia Magdalena. Wit.: William Gordon, Mary Miles.

Daniel, of Isaac Halenbeek and Gerritje Van Woerd. Wit.: Daniel and Dorothea Halenbeek.

Johannes, of Abram H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Hermanus and Helena Wendel.

Abram, of Jan Van Arnhem and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Abram and Alida Van Arnhem.

Geertruy, of Gerardus Lansing and Maria Wendel. Wit.: Johannis, Jr., and Geertruy Lansing.

Nov. 26. Patrick, of Patrick Flat and Elenor Viele. Wit.: Joh. and Rachel De Peyster.

Sara, of John Fryer and Annatje Van Zanten. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Van Zanten.

[page 129] **1749**

Dec. 3. Pieter, of Andries Ten Eyck and Anna Ema. Coeyeman. Wit: Jacob C. Ten Eyck, Schalotta E. Coeyeman.

Johannes, of Henderick Van Buuren and Annatje V. Salisbury. Wit.: Folkert and Annatje Douw.

Jacob of Jacob Van der Heyden and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: Dirk and Alida Van der Heyden.

Dec. 10. Johannes, of Pieter, Jr., and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Philip Schuyler, Elisabeth Zanders.

Catarina, of Jacobus Van der Poel and Neeltje Huyck. Wit.: Willem Groesbeek and Catarina Van der Poel.

Dec. 17. Geesje, of Johannes Dingmanse and Mareytje Muller. Wit.: Jacob and Seyntje Coeper.

Cathalyna, of Harmen Hun and Elssie Lansing. Wit.: Thomas La, Elsjie Hun.

Dec. 25. Annatje, of Johannes Jeets and Rebecca Waldron. Wit.: Jacob and Huybertje Lansing.

Dec. 31. Neeltje, of Petrus and Maria, pros. Wit.: Henderick and Leah, pros.

Marritje, of Willem Vosburgh and Christina Van Woerd. Wit.: Isaac and Catarina Vosburg.

Cornelius, of Cornelius Sandvoord and Ariaantje Brat. Wit.: Cornelius Sandvoord, Cornelia Brat.

Baltus, of Henderick Van Slyk and Elizabeth Benthuyzen. Wit.: Richard and Johanna Cartwright.

[page 130]

List of Abbreviations

A., Albany.
A. City, Albany City.
A. Co., Albany County.
b., B., born or banns.
bapt., baptized.

C., Claverack.
Can., Canistagioene.
cert., certificate.
ch., ehn., child, children.
Col. R., Colony Rensselaerswyck.
dau., daughter.
decd., deceased.
Do., Dominie (Reverend'.
H. M., Half Moon.
h., house.
Ire., Ireland.
K., Kinderhook.
King., Kingston.
L., License.
l., living.
Ma., ma., Married.
N.Y., New York.
Pros., proselyte, proselytes.
R., Rensselaerswyck.
R. D., Reformed Dutch.
Reg., Registered.
Sch., Schenectady.
Scha., Schag., Schaghticoke.
Wid., widr., widow, widower.
Wit., Witness, witnesses.
y.d., unmarried woman.
y.m., unmarried man.

Johannes, of Sam. and Anna Rettelief, means Johannes *child* of Sam. and Anna Rettelief, etc., etc.

[page 131]

Preface to the index

There was some question as to the best mode of preparing this index, inasmuch as there are so many varieties in spelling surnames as well as baptismal names. Those entering the names appear to have exercised their own judgment as to orthography, and frequently varied it, without apparent reason, though referring to the same person. If all the names were indexed separately, just as they appear in the records, with the original spelling, the work of tracing family lineages would be greatly increased. It was determined, therefore, to embrace under one heading all names probably belonging to the same family, indexing them, as far as practicable, under the form now in commonest use. Sometimes, where two distinct family names were much confused, like Barheit and Barrett, Van Eps and Van Ness, etc., they have been indexed under one heading.

It is also to be observed that most of the early Dutch families were not regularly entered under their family name until many years had passed. They were mostly known by their patronymics: for instance, the Heemstraats will have to be looked for, sometimes, under Dirks or Takels, the Groesbeeks under Claasze, the Vander Poels under Wynandsz, the Van Deusens under Teuisz or Harpers, the Bloomingdales, Van Burens and Vroomans under Meesz or Maas, the Van Bergens under Gerrits, etc., etc. During this period, persons would sometimes be entered in the record under their patronymic and family name; at other times, under their family name only. For instance, Cornelis Maasze Bloemendaal would at times be entered as Cornelis Bloemendaal. In indexing, he was indexed throughout as Cornelis, without considering the Maasze, because the name was really Cornelis Bloemendaal, son of Maas. Gerrit Theunisse Van Slyk was indexed under Gerrit Van Slyk, etc., etc. Where a person had a double name, like Dirk Brat Van Schoonhoven, he was usually indexed as Dirk Van Schoonhoven, because the second name was not likely to be continually entered in the record. Appended is a list of the most numerous variations:

Aarnold, Aarnhoud, Ernhoud, Aarnoud, Aarhnout.

Armstrong, Harenstrong, Armstrongh, Aremstran.

Barheyt, Barhead, Barreith, Barith, Berryt. Barrith, Barrit. Berret, Barheit, Borhead, Barheid, Berrith, Berheit, Barhayt.

Barroway, Barrewey, Barreway, Barway, Barrewe.

Basset, Basteth, Bestid, Bestidt, Bessed, Bessid, Basset, Basseth, Bessett.

Bath, Badt, Bedt, Baart, Bart, Beth, Bidt.

Beasely, Beesley, Beesli, Bezely, Beesly.

Becker, Bekker, Beckers, Bekkers.

[page 132]

Bleecker, Bleeker, Blyker, Bleekers, Bleyker, Blycker, Bleker, Bleiker.

Bloemendaal, V. Bloemendaal, Bloemendal, Blommendaal.

Bogert, Bogaert, Bogaart, Bogaard, Bogaardt, Van den Bogaart, Boogert, Bogardt.

Bovie, Bovy, Boy, Bovi.

Bratt, Brat, Brad, Bradt, Brats.

Brooks, Broeks, Broek, Brouks.

Brownley, Brommely, Bromly, Brombly.

Bunsing, Buntingh, Bulsen, Bulsem, Bulsin, Bulsing, Buusen, Bonting.

Coeyeman, Koeymans, Cojeman, Kojeman, Coeymans.

Collins, Collings, Colns, Collens.

Cooper, Couper, Koeper, Coeper, Coper.

Courtnie, Kerni, Cornier, Courtir.

Creddok, Credit, Creddisch, Cradik.

Crannell, Crellen, Crannill, Crannel, Crennen.

Cregier, Criegier, Crigier, Criger, Crieger.

Cuyler, Cuylder, Cuylers, Cuiler.

Danielson, Dennel, Donnels, Danniels, Danielse, Dennielse, Daniels, Danels.

De Foreest, Foreest, D. Foreest, Freest, Vreest, D. Vreest.

De Garmo, Gardemo, Garmoy, D. Garrnoy, De Garamo, Garnoy, D. Germo, Degarmoo.

De Peyster, D. Peyster, Peyster, De Peister.

Dereth, Dret, Duret, Derent, De Ridder, Ridder, Ridders, D. Ridder.

De Voew, De Vous, Devoe, Du Fou, Du Voe, D. Fou, d. Fou, D. Vou, De Voe, Devou, De Vous, Vous, Du Vou.

De Wandelaar, d. Wandelaar, De Wandelaars, Wandelaar, D. Wandelaar.

Doxsie, Doxs, Dogs, Dockzie, Doxat, Doxe, Doxie, Doxy, Dockzy, Dokse, Doksie, Docks, Dox.

Dunbar, Tumbarr, Tam Baarn, Tum Bar, Tombaar, Turnbarn, Dumbar, Dumbarr, Dumbaer.

Ecberts, Eckbertsen, Ebberts, Eckberssten, Eckberts, Egbertse, Ebbertse, Egberson, Ebberse, Eckbers.

Flensburg, Glensburgh, Flensburgh, Vlensburgh, Fleysburg.

Gerritsen, Gerritse, Gerritzen, Gerzen, Gerritz, Gerritze.

Goewey, Goewyk, Goewyck, Goedewey.

Grannel, Grannie, Grennel, Grennie.

Greveraat, Greveraud, Grevenraad, Grevenraadt, Greverard, Greveraart, Grevaad.

Groesbeck, Groesbeek, Chroesbeek, Kroesbeek.

Hansen, Hanzen, Hanszen, Hanse, Hanze, Hansse, Hanson.

Hilton, Hilten, Hillen, Hilden, Hildon.

Hogan, Hogin, Hogen, Hoogen.

Hoog, Hogh, Hoogh, Hog, Hogg.

[page 133]

Holland, Hollandt, Hollant, Holl.

Hoogkerk, V. Hooghkerke, V. Hooghkerk, Van Hoogkerk, Hooghkerk, Hoogkerke, V. Hoogkerk, Houwkerk.

Hoogtelink, Hooghtelink, Hooghteelingh, Hoogteelink, Hooghtelingh, Hooghteling, Hooghteeling, Hoogteeling, Hoogtelinck, Hoogtelink, Hoogtieling, Hoogteling, Hoogetelink, Hooghtelinck.

Huyck, Huyk, Heuck, Huick, Huygh.

Jansen, Janse, Johnson, Jansze, Jonson.

Kidney, Kithnie, Kitnie, Kidny, Kitney, Kidnie.

Kittelheyn, Ketelhuyn, Ketelluyn, Ketelheyn, Kittelheym.

Knickerbacker, Knikkerbacker, Knickerbakker, Knickerbackker Knickkerbackker, Knikkerbakker, Knickebakker, Knikkaback, Knikkebakker, Knikkabakker.

La Grange, La Gransie, Lagranzie, Lagransie, Le Gransie.

Lansing, Lansingh, Lansen, Lansesenw, Landzing, Landsing, Lancen.

Lievense, Lievessen, Lievens, Liverson, Livenson, Liversen, Lieves, Livertse, Liverse, Levisse.

Lents, Lins, Linds, Lindts.

Loux, Loek, Louk, Louck.

Maarten, Maerten, Marten, Martyn, Martin.

Maassen, Maarze, Maarsen, Maessen, Maarse, Maason, Maarzen, Maartzen.

Mackans, Makansch, Makans, Maknans.

Macluur, Makluur, Makluys, Maklier, Makler, Maklur.

Mahanney, Mohennie, Mahanni.

Marselis, Marcelis, Marsselis, Marcelius.

Marshal, Marchal, Marschal, Merschel.

Meynertsen, Meinerse, Meyndertsen, Meinderts, Meynerson, Menerse.

Miln, Milt, Mil, Millin, Miles.

Morrel, Marl, Morall, Morril, Morral.

Muzelius, Muzzlis, Muzzelis, Muzzelius, Muselis.

Nichols, Nikkels, Nickels, Nicolls, Nicles.

Norton, Norten, Northen, Narden, Nordin, Northun.

Olvert, Olphert, Olivert, Oliver, Olivier, Olfert, Olfer.

Oostrander, V. Oostrander, Oostrand, Van Oostrander, Oostrande, Oostrandt.

Pemberton, Pemperton, Pemlethon, Pammerton, Pamerton, Pemmetshon.

Quackenbos, Quackenbosch, Quakkenbos, Quackinbos, Quakkenbosch, Quakkbos, Quack.

Rattelief, Ratdelief, Rettelief, Radelif, Radelief, Redlie, Radloff, Redley, Redlef, Rittelief, Radelif, Redloff, Ratlif, Raadly, Ratliff, Raedtly.

Reyley, Raily, Rylief, Rely.

Rightmeyer, Regtmeyer, Rigtmeyer, Richtmeyer, Rigtmyer, Rechsmider, Rechtmayer, Regtmeyr.

Rodgers, Rodgiers, Radtgert, Roetsels.

Roseboom, Rozeboom, Rooseboom, Rozenboom, Rooseb.

Rommelie, Rumbly, Ramsly, Romblic.

Rycksen, Ryksen, Rykse, Ryder.

Salisbury, Salsberry, Van Saltzberg, Salberge, V. Salisbury Van Salsbergen, Saltzberg, Saltzbergh, Salsbury.

Sanders, Zandertse, Sandertz, Zanders, Zandertsen, Sandertse.

Scherp, Syerp, Schjerp, Sharp, Sjerp, Scharp.

Schreydel, Scheyldel, Schrodel, Schriddel, Schredel, Schrattel, Schreyder, Schreyddel, Scherrette.

Schuyler, Schuylder, Schuyldert, Schuiler.

Schyans, Schians, Schjans, Schyaensch, Schiaens, Schants, Schiaensch, Schans, Schiacy, Schia, Schyarch, Schyarh.

Seskby, SisEby, Siksberry, Seksby.

Sheefer, Scheber, Schieber, Schever, Schefer.

Slingerland, Slingerlant, Slingerlandt, Slingerl.

Springsteen, Sprinksteen, Sprinckstien, Sprincksteen.

Stenhouse, Steenhuysen, Stenhuys, Stanhouse.

Teller, Teiller, Teyllier, Tellar.

Ten Broeck, Ten Broek, T. Broek, Ten Brooks, Tenbroek.

Ten Eyck, T. Eyck, Ten Eyk, T. Eyk, Ten Eik, Tenyk, Teneik, Teneick.

Tymensen, Tymissen, Tymense, Thymonson, Teymensen, Tymonsen, Teymissen, Tymes, Thymesen.

Van Aalsteyn, V. Aalsteyn, V. Alstein, Van Aalstyn, Van Aalstein, Van Alsteyn, V. Aalstyn, Van Alstein.

Van Antwerpen, V. Antwerpen, V. Antwerp, Van Antwerpe.

Van Arnhem, V. Arnhem, V. Aarnheim, Van Aarnem, Van Aernem, Van Arnem, Van Arnham, Van Aarnoms, Van Aarnheim, Arnhem, Van Arene.*

Van Benthuysen, V. Benthuysen, Van Benthuizen, Van Benthuyse, Benthuyzen, V. Bethuizen, V. Benthuyzen, Benthuysen.

Van Brakel, V. Brakelen, Van Brakele, Van Brakelen.

Van Brug, Van Brugh, V. Brugh, Verbrugh.

Van Buren, Van Buuren, V. Buuren, Van Bueren, V. Buren, Van Beuren, Van Buire, V. Buire.

Van Corlaar, Corlaar, Van Coddelaar, V. Corlaar.

Van den Berg, V. D. Berg, V. D. Bergh, V. d. Berg, V. d. Berk,

_____

* The further corruption of this name in one family is interesting. Beginning as Van Aarnhem in the Albany records, we find in our MS records of Walpeck, New Jersey, on p. 111, the baptism of Elizabeth, child of John *Van Arnum* and Sarah Dupuy, born January 22, 1791; on p. 117, on December 26, 1792, the baptism of Susannah, child of John *Van Arnum,* and Sarah Depuy, born August 17, 1792; and in our records of Deer Park, (formerly Minisink,) Vol. II, p. 321, we find the baptism of Osee, child of John *Van Orman* and Sarah Depuy, in June, 1794, born May 12, 1794; on p, 328, Benjamin, child of John *Van Arnom* and Sarah Depuy, baptised 1800, born June I, 1800; and on p. 339, Abraham, child of John *Van Norman* and Sarah Depuy, baptised probably 1807, born June 8, 1802. The name being further changed by dropping the Van, it is difficult to trace the *Norman* family bacl to A*arnhem,* and the origin of the name may seem to be *Normandy.*

[page 135]

V. Bergen, Van den Bergh, Van d. Berg, Van Bergen, V. d. Berck, V. Den Bergh, V. D. Berch, Van de Bergh, Van den Berk, Van der Berk, Vanderberg, V. Berg, V. den Berg, Van der Bergh, Van der Berg, Van den Berck.

Van der Heyden, V. D. Heyde, V. d. Heyde, Vander Heiden, Van der Heyde, V. d. Heide, Van dr Heiden.

Van der Kar, V. d. Kar, V. d. Karre, V. D. Karre, V. Der Karre, Van D. Karre.

Van Der Poel, V. D. Poel, Van der Poel, V. d. Poel.

Van der Werken, V. D. Werke, Van der Werriken, V. d. Werken, V. D. Werk, Van dr Werriken, Van de Werke, Van der Werpe, V. dr Werken, Van der Werke, Van de Werken.

Van der Zee, V. d. Zee, V. D. Zee, Van d. Zee.

Van Deusen, V. Deusen, Van Deuzen, V. Deuze, V. Deuzen, Van Deuse.

Van Driessen, Van Driesen, V. Driesen, Van Driess.

Van Hoesen, Van Hoezen, V. Hoesen, Van Noezen, Van hoesen, V. Hoezen.

Van Ness, Van Eps, V. Nes, Van Es, V. Ess, Vanes, V. Ness, Van Nes, Vannes.

Van Olinda, V. Olinde, V. Olinda, V. d. Linde, Van Olinde, Van der Linde, Van O'Linde.

Van Rensselaer, Van Renzelaar, Renselaar, V. Rensselaar, Van Rensselaar, Rensselaar, Renzelaar, Van Renselaar, Van Rentzlaar, V. Rensselaer, V. Renselaar, Van renselaar.

Van Santvoord, V. Santvoord, V. Sandvoord, V. Sandvoort, Sandvoord, Van Sandvoort, Santvoord.

Van Schaick, V. Schaick, Van Schaik, V. Schayk, Schaik, V. Schaik, Van Schayk, Van Schayck, V. Schayck, Van Scaick, Van Schaick, Van Schaayk, Van Schack.

Van Schelluyn, Van Schelluyne, V. Schelluyn, V. Schelluyne, Van Schelluynen.

Van Schoonhoven, V. Schoonhoven, Schoonhoven, Van Schoonoven, Van Schoonover, Van Schoonhooven.

Van Slyck, Van Slyk, Van der Slyk, Van Sleyk, V. Slyk, V. Slyck.

Van Valkenburg, Van Valkenburgh, V. Valckenburg, Valkenburg, Valkenburgh, Van Valckenburgh, V. Valkenburgh, Valckenburg, V. Valkenburg.

Van Vegten, V. Vegten, Van Veghten, Van Vegte, V. Vechten. V. Veghten, Van Vechten, Van Veghte.

Van Vranken, V. Franken, Van Francken, Van Vrancken, V. Vrancken, Van Franken, Van Vranke, Van Franke.

Van Wie, V. Wie, V. Wyen, Verwie, Van Weed.

Van Woerdt, V. Woerdt, V. Woert, Van Woerd, Van Woert, V. Woerd, Van Wourdt, Van Woerden.

Van Yveren, V. Yveren, Van Ieveren, Van Iveren, V. Jeveren, V. Iveren, V. Yvere, Van Yvere, Van Yeveren, Van ieveren.

Van Zanten, V. Santen, V. Zanten, Van Santen.

[page 136]

Vedder, Veeder, Veder, Veders, Feder.

Verplanck, V. Plank, Verplank, Van Planck.

Viele, Vile, Vielde, Fiele.

Vinhagen, Vinhagel, Vinagel, Vinnagel, Finnagel.

Visser, Fisher, Visscher, Vischjer, Fisscher, Visjer, Fischer, Visschjer, Visher, Fissher.

Waldron, Walderom, Waldrom, Walran, Waldren, Walderon, Walrom, Walron.

Wells, Waals, Wels, Wales, Welsch.

Wieler, Wielaar, Wielaer, Wieler, Wielar, Wiele.

Williams, Wiljams, Williaems, Willems.

Wilkenson, Willekens, Welkens, Willis.

Wyngaart, Wyngaard, Wyngaards, Wyngaert, Wyngaardt, Wyngaerd.

Yates, Jeets, Jets, Jates, Yets, Jetz, Jaits, Yeets, Yeats, Yaets, Jaets, Joets, Jaats, Jetz, Iets, Yets, Yoets, Yerkes.

Young, Jongh, Jong, Joungh.

Zeeger, Seeger, Zeger, Seger, Zegers, Zeegers.

Zichelson, Sikkels, Zikkels, Zilchelson, Sikkel, Siklcelson.